

MINUTES

—of the—

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

—of the—

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

—o—

SEVENTY-EIGHTH MEETING

—o—

CORSICANA, TEXAS, MAY 21-26, 1908

INDEX.

- Alexander, W. A., 31.
Allen, W. J. 21, 96.
Ashburn, P. H., 19.
Ashburn, T., 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 34,
80.
Barbee, J. T., 11, 20, 22, 26, 79,
87, 97.
Baskette R. L., 20, 23, 24, 26, 60,
69, 71, 79, 93.
Baker, J. M., 21.
Beall, W. W., 21.
Bell, A. E., 20, 84, 95.
Biddle, A. C., 66.
Bond, E. S., 21, 95.
Bond, H. J. 20, 22, 27, 76, 97.
Bone, J. S., 18, 20, 29.
Boone, W. A., 20, 28, 89.
Borah J. W., 20.
Boyd, A. E., 66.
Braer, J. S. J., 20, 89.
Bratcher, E. E., 21, 96.
Breakbill, J. E., 20, 87.
Brewer, W. L., 20, 87.
Bright, J. N., 21.
Brown, F. A., 12, 18, 20, 25, 30, 83.
Brown, W. E., 21.
Buchanan, Thos., 20.
Buchanan, A. M., 20, 85, 87.
Bunch, W. M., 18, 20, 83.
Burroughs, G. W., 20, 76.
Byington, Thos., 19.
Cain, G. H., 21, 95.
Calvert, C. D., 21, 99.
Casey, J. R., 20, 83.
Caudle, Sanford, 20.
Chadick, S. R., 23, 26, 71.
Cheek, D. W., 21, 27.
Clack, W. A., 20.
Clampitt, F. A., 21.
Claycomb, T. E., 20, 85.
Clay, Mrs. J. M., 31.
Clemens, M. L., 20, 30, 76.
Collins, W. L., 66.
Cooper, J. J., 19.
Dale, W. T., 19, 91.
Davis, C. L., 22.
Day, J. H., 20, 23, 76.
DeForest, A. C., 67.
Dillow, B. D., 20, 79, 85.
Dobson, R. M., 19.
Duff, R. M., 21, 34.
Dunlap, L. A., 23, 26, 71.
Dunaway, W. E., 41.
Duvall, J. W., 31.
Dyer, W. L., 20.
Eshman, A. N., 11, 28.
Eshman, S. H., 21, 95.
Evans, G. W., 60.
Fooks, T. D., 22, 98.
Foust, Allen, 41.
Forgy, W. A., 20, 81.
Franklin, M. D., 21, 96.
Franklin, Wm., 93.
Freeze, W. M., 66.
Fussell, J. H., 21, 28, 29, 30, 93.
Gibbons, G. H., 20.
Gill, N. F., 19, 21, 37.
Goodknight, J. L., 22, 26, 37, 66, 68.
Goodknight, Mrs. E. L., 31
Graf, Mrs. Mary, 31.
Griffiths, W. G., 21, 95.
Hadlock, J. B., 23.
Hall, J. S., 20, 76.
Hampton, T. J., 20.
Harbison, G. B., 20.
Hayes, Hugh, 30.
Henderson, R. M., 21, 22, 97.
Hendrick, J. H., 27, 31.
Hendrix, T. M., 11, 19, 73.
Henry, J. J., 19.
Hill, J. A., 19, 66.
Holcomb, J. G., 21.
Hudgins, J. L., 25, 41.
Hudson, C. J., 20, 89.
Hughe, H. C., 20, 87.
Hughes, F. C., 19, 21, 73, 95.
Hughey, J. H., 19, 93.
Hunt, M. A., 21, 95.

- Irwin, N. M., 20, 84.
 Ingle, J. J., 20, 85.
 Jackson, R. H., 20.
 Jaquish, H. C., 58.
 Jester, Judge, 19.
 Johnson, P. F., 19, 23, 25, 41, 75.
 Johnson, E. M., 66, 67.
 Jordan, A. T., 95.
 Julian, R. J., 21.
 Keller, T. W., 27.
 King, R. A., 22, 34, 98.
 King, J. V., 19.
 Kirkland, R. L., 19, 21, 27, 97.
 Kirby, I. S., 25.
 Lackey, W. J., 31.
 Lacewell, J. A., 20.
 Lamb, A. U., 20, 84.
 Lawliss, O. B., 20.
 Layman, R. Y., 21.
 Lee, B. E., 21, 96.
 Lewis, J. D., 25, 30, 41.
 Lewis, S. T., 20, 83.
 Lockett, S. C., 11, 19, 20, 29, 76.
 Logan, Hugh, 21, 66, 97.
 May, G. W., 20, 25, 69.
 McClelland, J. J., 26.
 McCluney, J. S., 21, 97.
 McElwain, J. A., 19, 75.
 McEuen, E. B., 20, 84.
 McIlwain, S. H., 18, 24, 29, 95.
 McLean, Eli, 66.
 Milholland, J. H., 20, 24, 52, 66,
 67, 79, 87, 94.
 Miller, R. D., 66.
 Milligan, M. G., 21, 26, 28, 95.
 Montgomery, J. E. 20.
 Moore, W. W., 31.
 Morgan, L. B., 20.
 Moss, R. W., 21.
 Nation, T. B., 19, 75.
 Neely, W. M., 21, 97.
 Nicholson, H. G., 18, 23.
 Norment, W. M., 21, 97.
 Parker, J. N., 41.
 Parks, H. S., 20, 76.
 Pearson, J. C., 19, 75.
 Pendergast, F. H., 18, 22, 37.
 Pressly, A. P., 19, 73.
 Reagan, B. J., 20, 78.
 Reister, Wm., 18, 20, 25, 30, 79.
 Rice, W. H., 21, 96.
 Ried, J. W., 25.
 Roberts, W. W., 20, 89.
 Robinson, J. G., 21, 96.
 Robison, W. M., 23, 27.
 Addresses:—
 Welcome, 18, 19.
 Advisory Board:—
 Member of Assembly, 18.
 Appendixes:—
 Appendix I, 38-71.
 Appendix II, 71-99.
 Appendix III,
 100, 1a-96a, 1p-50p.
 Statistics, 100, 1a-96a.
 Book Depository, 89.
 Boards:—
 Finance, 32.
 Legal, 32.
 Reports, 38, 47, 52, 58, 60, 68.
 Candidates for Ministry, 44b.
 Catechism, 26.
 Charter of Board Assembly, 63.
 Christian Endeavor, 34.
 Church Erection:—
 Committee on, 20.
 Church Government:—
 Committee on, 19.
 Report of Committee, 34, 93.
 Printed Report, 93.
 Citizens, 19.
 Commissioners:—
 Excused, 29, 30, 34.
 Others Enrolled, 19, 25.
 Roll, Alphabetic, 14, 15, 16.
 Roll Call, 12.
 Roll Complete, 12, 13, 14.
 Committees:—
 Announcement of, 19.
 Assembly Trustees, 24, 63, 49b.
 Correspondence, 71.
 Finance, 23.
 Monument, 22.
 Legal, 31.
 Reports of, 71, 72, 73, 76, 78,
 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91,
 93, 94, 98.
 Special, 23, 26, 30.

- Communications:—
- Letter J. B. Hadlock, 23.
 - Book Depository, 22.
 - Mt. Vernon Presbytery, 22.
 - Dickson, Tenn., 22.
 - Foster Presbytery, 22.
 - Sunday School Literature, 22.
 - Theological Seminary, 23.
 - Expense J. W. Taylor, 23.
 - Treasurer Legal Board, 25.
 - Letter S. R. Chadick, 23.
 - Letters Nicholson and Goodknight, 23.
 - S. S. & Y. P. W., 23.
 - Clarkville Presbytery, 23.
 - Memorial, 22.
 - Memorial, 23.
 - Memorial, 22.
 - Memorial, 23.
 - Contingent Tax, 99, 4b.
 - Cumberland Presbytery, Meeting, 6b.
 - Officiary, 6b.
- Cumberland Presbyterian Church:—
- Colored, 22.
 - Greetings, 22, 24, 31.
- Devotional Services:—11, 19.
- Education:—
- Committee on, 19, 73.
 - Financial Exhibit, 40-46.
 - Report of Board, 23, 38-46.
 - Report of Com., 28.
 - Time of Meeting, 25.
- Evangelistic Work:—
- Committee, 20, 29.
 - Printed Report, 75.
 - Report, 29.
- Finance:—
- Committee on, 20.
 - Committee Report, 28, 31, 76-78.
- General Assembly:—
- Advisory Member, 18.
 - Board of Trustees, 24, 49b.
 - Board of Trustees, Charter, 63.
 - Board, 49b.
 - Business, 87.
 - Commission, 65.
 - Committees, 49b.
 - Church, Colored, 22.
 - Duty of Assembly Board of Trustees, 63.
 - Minutes, 48b.
 - Meeting of Assemblies, 11, 12, 6b, 8b.
 - Officers, 6b, 8b.
 - Place of Meetings, 24, 26, 6b, 8b.
 - Presbyterian U. S., 24, 31.
 - Roll Call, 12.
 - Standing Rules, 87, 49b, 50b.
 - Time of Meeting, 6b, 8b.
 - Welcome, 12.
- General Assembly:—
- Adjourns, 18, 19, 25, 27, 30, 31, 37.
 - Convened, 11, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33.
 - Devotional Services, 19, 25, 27, 31.
 - Recess, 12, 18, 23, 26, 29, 30.
 - Special Hours, 12, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30.
- Greetings —:
- To Religious Bodies, 22, 24.
 - Words of, 24, 25, 31.
 - Fraternal, 22, 24, 31.
- Historical Society, 34, 93.
- Judiciary:—
- Address from, 19.
 - Committee on, 20, 22, 24, 28.
 - Report of Committee, 33, 78.
- Licentiates:—
- Alphabetical List, 41b.
- Mayor, 19.
- Memorial:—
- Los Angeles Pres., 22.
 - Mt. Vernon, 22.
 - Foster, 22.
 - Lebanon, 22, 23.
 - California, 23, 28.
 - Clarkesville, 23.
 - Corsicana, 26.
- Methodist, 18.
- Minister:—
- Alphabetical List, 25b, 41b.
 - Candidates, 44b, 47b.
 - Death, 2b.

- Deceased, Report on,
19-24, 26, 72, 73.
- Dismissed, 3b.
- Gained, 1b, 2b.
- Licentates, 41b, 44b.
- Lost, 2b.
- Ministerial Relief:—
Board's Report, 24, 47.
Committee, 20.
Financial Exhibit, 50, 51.
Reports of Committee,
26, 28, 29, 80.
- Minutes:—
Approved, 19, 25, 27, 31, 34.
Printing, 33.
- Missions:—
Birmingham, 27, 28, 30.
Board Report of, 23, 52.
Board Change in, 54.
Committee on, 20, 31.
Committee Report of, 32, 33, 81.
Indianola, 82.
Expenditures, 54-58.
Kansas City, 82.
Memphis Work, 82.
Popular Meeting, 11, 27, 30, 31.
Receipts of, 54-58.
Woman's Board, 27, 31.
- Moderator Orders, 18, 22, 24, 25.
Moderator Elected, 18.
Retiring, 18.
- Overtures:—
Committee on, 20, 22, 23.
Printed Report, 83, 84.
Report of Committee, 32.
- Presbyteries:—
Alphabetical List 10b, 24b.
Clerks of, 49b.
Cumberland, 6b.
Examine Assembly Minutes,
49b.
Lines Changed, 17, 18.
Meetings of, 49b.
Represented, 12, 13, 14.
Not Represented, 17.
- Presbyterian Church U. S.:—
Greeting Sent, 24.
Greeting Returned, 31.
Cumberland, Colored:—
- Greeting, 22.
Greeting Returned, 22.
- Publication:—
Board's Report, 24, 58.
Board's Report Printed, 58.
Committee on, 20, 22, 26.
Committee Report, 32, 33.
Committee Report Printed,
85, 86, 87.
Financial Exhibit, 59-60.
Report Reconsidered, 33.
- Rules:—
Suspended, 11, 27.
Miscellaneous, 48b, 49b, 50b.
Standing, 49b, 50b.
Recess, 18, 23.
- Resolutions:—
Chadick, S. R., 71.
-Commission, 78.
Correspondence, 71.
Legal Committee, 29.
Stated Clerk Instructed,
26, 33, 34, 93.
Thanks, Vote of, 34, 93.
- Roll Call:—
- Ministers:—
First, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19.
Final, 34, 35, 36, 37.
Alphabetical, 14, 15.
- Ruling Elders:—
Roll of, 12-16, 36, 37.
Alphabetical, 15, 16.
- Sabbath Observance:—
Committee on, 20.
Report of Committee, 29.
Printed Report of Committee,
87, 88, 89.
- Sessions, 18, 19, 23.
- Sermon:—
Opening, 1.
Request to Print Opening
Sermon, 28.
- Song Book, 89.
- Stated Clerk:—
Assembly's, 48b.
Instructions, 26, 33, 34.
Financial Report, 77, 78.
Name, 31.
Presbyteries, 4b, 5b.

- Report, 28, 67.
- Send Greetings, 22, 24.
- Statement of, 67.
- Stated Clerks, 93, 4b, 5b.
- Statistics:—
- Congregational, 100, 1a-96a.
- Order for 1908, same as 1907. 52b.
- Sunday Schools:—
- Committee on, 20, 22, 24, 32.
- Literature, 68.
- Printed Report 84, 85.
- Popular Meeting, 27.
- Synods:—
- Committees on Record, 21, 22, 33.
- General Synod Meetings, 76.
- General Synod Meetings, 7b.
- Officers of General Synod, 7b.
- Reports Printed of Committees, 95, 96, 97, 98.
- Reports of Committees, 33.
- Not Represented, 17.
- Tax:—
- Contingent, 4b. 99.
- Paid, 4b. 5b.
- Temperance:—
- Committee on, 21.
- Printed Report of Committee, 28, 91.
- Theological Seminary:—
- Committee on, 21, 94.
- Report of Committee, 23, 29.
- Treasurer:—
- Assembly's, 48b.
- Legal Board, 25.
- Account Audited, 5b.
- Trustees:—
- Assembly's Board, 24.
- Receipts of A-B., 63.
- Report on, 60.
- Christian Endeavor, 34.
- Ways and Means:—
- Committee on, 22.
- Committee Report, 29, 30, 32.
- Printed Report, 98, 99.
- Special Order, 32.
- Young People:—
- Committee on the Work, 20, 22, 24, 32.
- Popular Meeting, 27.
- Sadler, S. A., 20, 85.
- Schultz, Mrs. A. R., 31.
- Shelton, J. N., 75.
- Sims, P. W., 22, 23, 26, 71, 98.
- Sinks, J. H., 21, 97.
- Slemons, Frank, 41.
- Smiley, James, 20, 76.
- Smith, J. W., 41.
- Smith, Z. P., 62.
- Steele, W. F., 21, 96.
- Stone, T. W., 20, 24, 63, 76.
- Stout, Judge, 19.
- Tate, O. A., 20, 85.
- Taylor, C. G., 19.
- Taylor, J. W., 23, 66.
- Thompson, B. F., 17.
- Thompson, G. W., 20, 87.
- Tilghman, C. G., 17, 19, 25.
- Tillett, W. F., 19.
- Torrey, R. S., 20, 83.
- Tupman, Mrs. Chas., 31.
- Uptegrove, E. L., 20, 79.
- Wade, C. L., 41.
- Walker, J. M., 17, 20, 83.
- Watts, Ben, 19.
- West, M. J., 17, 21.
- White, E. G., 17, 20, 76.
- White, J. W., 17, 21.
- Whitehurst, Rev., 18.
- Whitten, D. L., 21, 96.
- Willis, J. W., 17, 21.
- Williamson, C. M., 17, 20.
- Winkler, Ben, 17, 20, 83.
- Woodruff, G. L., 20, 85.
- Wright, J. T., 17, 19.
- Young, A. A., 17, 20, 85.
- Zarecor, J. H., 60, 71.
- Zinn, B. B., 17, 19.
- Zwingle, C. M., 19.
- Zwingle, J. H., 23.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES of the General Assembly.

I—Moderator.

JUDGE F. H. PRENDERGAST, Marshall, Texas.

II—Stated Clerk.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D. D., L. L. D., Lincoln, Illinois.

III—Treasurer.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D. D., L. L. D., Lincoln, Illinois.

IV—Board of Education.

ALLEN FOUST, President, McKenzie, Tennessee.

REV. P. F. JOHNSON, Secretary, Dyer, Tennessee.

J. W. SMITH, Treasurer, Quitman, Arkansas.

W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.

REV. J. D. LEWIS, Birmingham, Ala.

FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tennessee.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Union City, Tennessee.

J. N. PARKER, Dyersburg, Tennessee.

C. L. WADE, Trenton, TENNESSEE.

V—Board of Ministerial Relief.

DR. W. G. RALSTON, President, Evansville, Indiana.

JUDGE WM. REISTER, Vice, Pres., Evansville, Ind.

REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, Secretary, Charleston, Illinois.

REV. J. M. WYCKOFF, Treasurer, Sullivan, Illinois.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Mattoon, Illinois.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D. D., L. L. D., Lincoln, Illinois.

REV. G. W. MAY, Algiers, Indiana, R. R. 8.

REV. J. A. HILL, Anna, Illinois.

VI—Board of Missions and Church Erection.

F. H. PRENDERGAST, PRESIDENT, Marshall, Texas.

REV. W. M. ROBISON Secretary, Marshall, Texas.

F. Y. HALL, Treasurer, Marshall, Texas.

REV. F. A. BROWN, Elberta, Oklahoma.

WM. CLARK, Jefferson, Texas.

VII—Board of Publication.

J. H. ZARECOR, President, Nashville, Tennessee.

R. L. BASKETTE, Secretary and Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn

F. M. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Nashville, Tennessee.
W. L. DANLEY, Nashville, Tennessee.
S. A. CUNNINGHAM, Nashville, Tennessee.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.

VIII—Advisory Board.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Chairman, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.
J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Alabama.
W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tennessee.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.

IX—Legal Board.

JUDGE JOE H. FUSSELL, Chairman, Columbia, Tennessee.
“ J. J. McCLELLAN, Treasurer, West Point, Mississippi.
“ C. W. ALLEN, Paris, Texas.
“ WILLIAM REISTER, Evansville, Indiana.
“ W. L. WELKER, Knoxville, Tennessee.
“ CORNELIUS HARDY, Tishomingo, Indian Territory.
“ F. H. PRENDERGAST, Marshall, Texas.
“ J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Alabama.
“ W. W. HARALSON, Fort Payne, Alabama.
HON. J. H. ZARCOR, Nashville, Tennessee.
“ J. N. PARKER, Dyersburg, Tennessee.
“ JAMES ARMITAGE, Greenville, Tennessee.
“ A. P. HAGGARD, Dayton, Tennessee.
“ W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tennessee.

X—Board of Legal Finance.

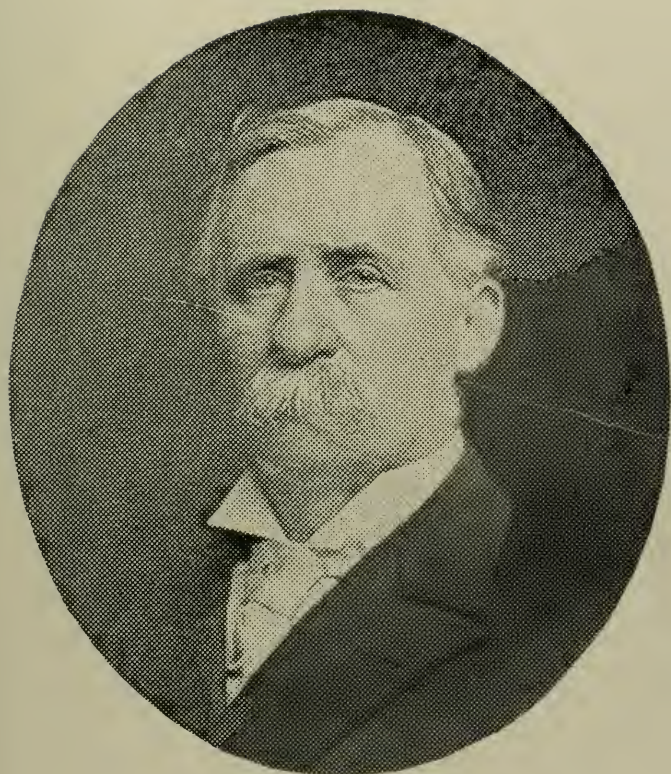
R. L. BASKETTE, Chr. and Treas., Nashville, Tennessee.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. N. PARKER, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.
REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Union City, Tennessee.

XI—Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work.

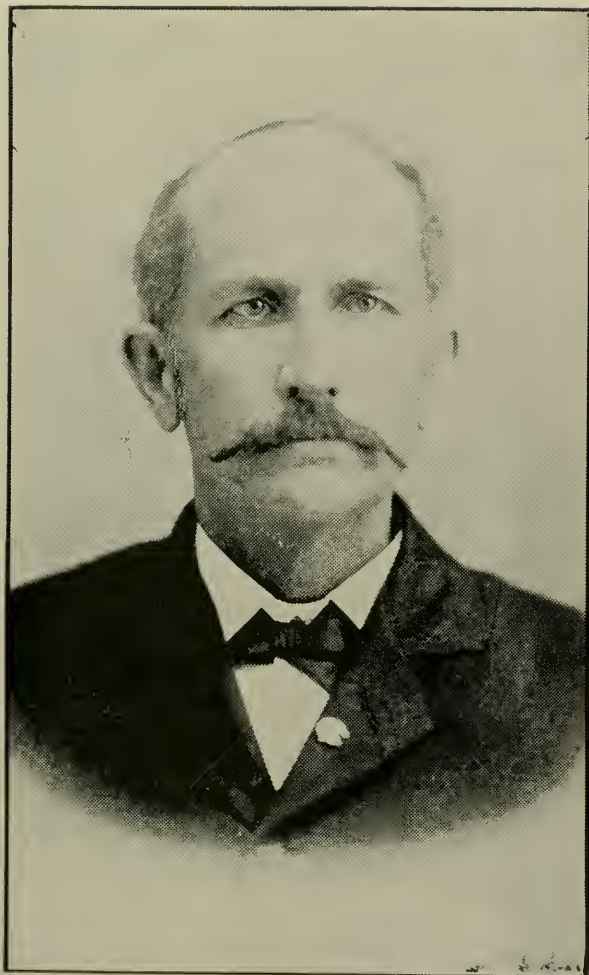
REV. T. ASHBURN, President, Knoxville, Tennessee.
T. W. KELLER, Secretary and Treasurer, Knoxville, Tennessee.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Louisville, Kentucky.
WM. RIBER, Decatur, Illinois.
WM. REISTER, Evansville, Indiana.
J. M. GALLAHER, Knoxville, Tennessee.



MODERATOR F. H. PRENDERGAST—1908



REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D. D. L. L. D.,
STATED CLERK AND TREASURER



REV. W. J. LACKEY PASTOR HOST

XII—Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
E. W. BECK, Vice-President, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
H. H. DENHART, Secretary, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
DR. W. E. LUNDY, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
DR. J. F. HENDRICK, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
W. J. DENHART, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
JUDGE CHAS. DRAKE, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
JOE D. SMITH, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
C. W. STONE, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
M. R. GRAHAM, Bowling Green, Kentucky, R. R. 1.
L. J. MILLER, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
THOS. F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Executive Board of the Above Board

H. H. Denhart, Secretary; W. E. Lundy, Treasurer; J. F. Hendrick, L. J. Miller, T. F. Lewis.

XIII—Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work.

REV. A. W. GREEN, President, St. Joseph, Missouri.
REV. S. H. MURRAY, Secretary.
G. W. FREEMAN, Mansfield, Missouri.
W. R. SLAUGHTER, Salisbury, Missouri.
REV. A. M. BUSHANAN, Moberly, Missouri.
REV. L. M. CLEMENS, Marshall, Missouri.
REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Pleasant Hope, Mo.
W. K. MORROW, Warrensburg, Missouri.

XIV—Permanent Committee on Temperance.

REV. JOE McLESKY, Newbern, Tennessee.
REV. J. W. HARGETT, Jonesboro, Arkansas.
REV. M. L. BULLARD, Stratford, Indian Territory.
REV. W. H. WHITE, Brownwood, Texas.

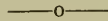
ELDERS:

D. M. PERRYMAN, Byron, Arkansas.
T. P. MODDRALL, Pomona, Missouri.
M. D. OLIVER, San Saba, Texas.

XIV—The Assembly's Commission.

REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, Moderator, Charleston, Illinois.
REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Secretary, Mattoon, Illinois.
REV. W. E. DAVIS, Omaha, Illinois.
REV. J. A. HALL, Anna, Illinois.
REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Lincoln, Illinois.
REV. W. M. FREEZE, Greenville, Illinois.

REV. R. D. MILLER, Petersburg, Illinois.
 REV. G. W. MAY, Algiers, Indiana, R. R. 8.
 REV. W. L. COLLINS, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
 REV. J. T. BARBEE, Louisville, Kentucky.
 REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
 ELDER ELI McLEANE, Dongola, Illinois.
 ELDER I. C. LAFFERTY, DeWitt, Illinois.
 ELDER A. FULKERSON, Fancy Prairie, Illinois.
 ELDER M. E. VANNICE, Russell, Iowa.
 ELDER J. W. TAYLOR, Glasgow, Kentucky.
 ELDER Geo. W. EAVES, Greenville, Kentucky.
 ELDER A. E. BOYD, Palmer, Illinois.



CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS.

As Ordered by General Assebly, with directions as to whom the Offerings should be sent.

CHURCH ERECTION.

January and February, remit to..... { .Rev. W. M. Robison,
 {Marshall, Texas.

HOME MISSIONS.

March and April, remit.....to Rev. W. M. Robison, Marshall, Tex.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

May and June remit to T. W. Keller, Secretary and Treasurer,
 Knoxville, Tennessee.

SYNODICAL CHURCH EXTENSION.

July and August, remit to Synodical Treasurers.

EDUCATION.

September, remit to Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dyer, Tenn.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

October and November, remit to Rev. W. M. Robison, Marshall, Tex.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

December, remit to Rev. J. H. Milholland, Secy, Charleston, Illinois.

MINUTES

OF THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HELD AT CORSICANA, TEXAS, MAY 21 TO 26, 1908.



First Day, Thursday, Forenoon Session.

May 21st, 1908, 11:00 A. M.

The Seventy-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened pursuant to adjournment, in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, through the courtesy of the Pastor and Officials Board, on the Third Thursday in May (21st) at 11:00 o'clock A. M., A. D. 1908.

OPENING EXERCISES.

Rev. S. C. Lockett, of Corsicana Presbytery, read Psalm 37 as a scripture lesson, after which Rev. T. M. Hendrix, of Elk Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, led the Assembly in Prayer. The opening sermon was preached by the Moderator, Rev. A. N. Eshman, of New Hope Presbytery, Synod of Mississippi, from the text Rom. 13:14.

CONSTITUTING PRAYER.

After the sermon had been preached the Moderator called the Assembly to order, and the Constituting prayer was offered by Rev. J. T. Barbee, of Owensboro Presbytery.

RULE SUSPENDED.

On motion the standing Rule for Popular Meeting under the direction of the Board of Home Missions, was suspended.

SPECIAL HOUR.

On motion tonight 8 P. M. was made a special hour, at which time the Assembly will hear Addresses of Welcome from the Pastors, the legal Bar, and the Citizens of Corsicana.

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 3 P. M., Prayer by Rev. F. A. Brown, Presbytery of Chicasaw.

First Day, Thursday, Afternoon Session.

3 P. M. recess being out the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

ROLL CALL.

The Stated Clerk called the roll by Presbyteries, and the following Commissioners were present:

Ministers.	Presbytery.	Elder.
J. T. Stanfield.....	Amarilla.....	Ben Winkler
W. G. Griffiths.....	Austin.....	J. D. Eustis
F. A. Clampitt.....	Bartholomew.....	A. T. Gordon
B. E. Lee.....	Birmingham.....	W. M. Franklin
	Brownwood.....	A. E. Bell
D. W. Cheek.....	Burrow.....	W. J. Allen
M. A. Hunt.....	Chattanooga.....	J. J. Ingle
F. A. Brown.....	Chickasaw.....	
Henry J. Bond.....	Choctaw.....	E. S. Bond
C. J. Hudson.....	Choctaw.....	Thos. Byington
S. A. Sadler.....	Clarksville.....	W. H. Rice
	Cookeville.....	W. L. Dyer
S. C. Lockett.....	Corsicana.....	R. M. Duff
D. B. Dilley.....	Cumberland.....	T. E. Claycomb
	Dallas-Bonham.....	T. W. White
J. H. Hughey.....	Decatur.....	Hugh Logan
W. L. Brewer.....	Denton.....	R. J. Julian
	East Tennessee.....	J. W. Willis
T. M. Hendrix.....	Elk.....	M. B. Franklin
M. M. Roberts.....	Ewing.....	O. A. Tate
J. S. Hall.....	Fort Smith.....	Sanford Caudle
J. H. Milholland.....	Foster.....	
N. B. Butler.....	Greer.....	B. B. Zinn
M. A. Forgy.....	Gregory.....	G. H. Gibbons
R. H. Jackson.....	Hopewell.....	J. E. Montgomery

J. A. Hill.....	Illinois.....	
R. Lee Kirkland.....	Indiana.....	William Reister
E. L. Uptegrove.....	Iowa.....	
T. Ashburn.....	Knoxville.....	
Thos. Buchanan.....	Lebanon.....	R. L. Baskette
J. S. J. Braer.....	Leitchfield.....	E. E. Bratcher
S. H. McElvain.....	Lexington.....	N. M. Erwin
W. M. Murray.....	Lincoln.....	E. G. White
J. G. Robinson.....	Little Rock.....	
N. F. Gill.....	Los Angeles.....	
S. H. Eshman.....	Logan.....	T. W. Stone
W. M. Norment.....	Madison.....	J. C. Pearson
W. A. Boone.....	Marshall.....	F. H. Prendergast
J. V. King.....	Mayfield.....	T. D. Fooks
Jno. R. Casey.....	Memphis.....	J. H. Sink
Geo. W. Burroughs.....	Mississippi.....	J. J. Cooper
G. B. Harbison.....	Morgan.....	
A. S. Kinslow.....	Morrilton.....	C. M. Williamson
S. T. Lewis.....	Mound Prairie.....	J. T. Wright
J. W. Borah.....	Mt. Vernon.....	
A. M. Buchanan.....	McGee.....	R. M. Henderson
W. M. Neeley.....	McGready.....	W. E. Bailey
W. E. Tillett.....	McMinnville.....	P. H. Ashburn
C. M. Zwingle.....	New Hope.....	A. P. Pressley
M. L. Clemens.....	New Lebanon.....	Hugh Hays
P. F. Johnson.....	Obion.....	C. G. Tilghman
J. A. McIlwaine.....	Obion.....	J. W. Burney
A. D. Calvert.....	Oklahoma.....	B. D. Dillon
J. T. Barbee.....	Owensboro.....	E. B. McEuen
Ben Watts.....	Ozark.....	A. A. Young
O. B. Lawliss.....	Platte.....	Joseph Smiley
T. J. Hampton.....	Porter.....	
G. L. Woodruff.....	Princeton.....	A. U. Lamb
J. H. Hendrick.....	Red River.....	H. S. Parks
L. B. Morgan.....	Robert Donnell.....	J. M. Walker
B. J. Reagan.....	Richland.....	Joe H. Fussel
G. W. May.....	Sangamon.....	R. S. Torrey
L. A. Dunlap.....	Springfield.....	W. F. Steele
	Springville.....	J. B. Sloan
W. A. Clack.....	Sweetwater.....	W. W. Beall
M. G. Milligan, Sr.....	Talladega.....	
	Tulare.....	P. W. Sims
J. N. Shelton.....	Wabash.....	
F. C. Hughes.....	Waco.....	H. C. Hughes

W. M. Bunch.....	Washita.....	B. F. Thompson
Robt. A. King.....	West Prairie.....	George H. Cain
R. L. Layman.....	Weatherford.....	J. P. Lacewell
J. S. Bone.....	White River.....	C. M. Thompson
T. B. Nation.....	Yazoo.....	W. A. Alexander

ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF MINISTERIAL REPRESENTATIVES.

Names.	Postoffice and State.
Rev. T. Ashburn.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Rev. J. T. Barbee.....	Louisville, Ky.
Rev. Henry J. Bond.....	Atoka, Okla.
Rev. J. S. Bone.....	Barenfork, Okla.
Rev. W. A. Boone.....	Marshall, Texas.
Rev. J. W. Borah.....	Burnt Prairie Ills.
Rev. J. S. J. Brear.....	Fordsville, R. 2, Ky.
Rev. W. L. Brewer.....	Decatur, Texas.
Rev. F. A. Brown.....	Elbertta, Okla.
Rev. N. B. Butlert.....	Reed, R. 3, Okla.
Rev. Thos. Buchanan.....	Hendersonville, R. 1, Tenn.
Rev. A. M. Buchanan.....	Moberly, Mo.
Rev. W. M. Bunch.....	Weatherford, Texas.
Rev. Geo. W. Burrough.....	Conehatta, Miss.
Rev. A. D. Calvert.....	Tyrone, Okla.
Rev. Jno. R. Casey.....	Brighton, Tenn.
Rev. D. W. Cheek.....	St. Francis Ark.
Rev. W. A. Clack.....	Harpersville, Texas.
Rev. F. A. Clampitt.....	Bearden, Ark.
Rev. M. L. Clemens.....	Marshall, Mo.
Rev. D. B. Dilley.....	Glasgow, R. 5, Ky.
Rev. L. A. Dunlap.....	Meridian, Texas.
Rev. S. H. Eshman.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
Rev. M. A. Forgy.....	Archer City, Texas.
Rev. N. F. Gill.....	Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. W. G. Griffiths.....	Liberty Hall, Texas.
Rev. J. S. Hall.....	Bentonville, Ark.
Rev. Thos. J. Hampton.....	Chicklah, Ark.
Rev. G. B. Harbison.....	Algiers, Ind.
Rev. J. H. Hendrick.....	Clarksville, Texas.
Rev. T. M. Hendrix.....	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Rev. J. A. Hill (2).....	Anna, R. 1, Ills.
Rev. F. C. Hughes.....	Pleasant Hope, Mo.
Rev. J. H. Hughey.....	Decatur, Ills.
Rev. M. A. Hunt.....	Jasper, Tenn.
Rev. Cuthbertson Hudson.....	Zoraya, Okla.

Rev. R. H. Jackson	Sharon, Tenn.
Rev. F. P. Johnson	Dyer, Tenn.
Rev. Robt. A. King	Foss, Okla.
Rev. A. S. Kinslow	Caglesville Ark.
Rev. J. V. King	Wingo, Ky.
Rev. R. L. Kirkland	Evansville, Ind.
Rev. R. L. Layman	Anniston, Mo.
Rev. O. B. Lawliss	Easton, Mo.
Rev. B. E. Lee	Bessemer, Ala.
Rev. S. T. Lewis	Brownson, Ark.
Rev. S. C. Lockett	Whitney, Texas.
Rev. G. W. May	Chandler, Ind.
Rev. S. H. McElvain	Marshall, Mo.
Rev. J. A. McIlwaine	Dyer, Tenn.
Rev. J. H. Milholland	Charleston, Ills.
Rev. M. G. Milligan, Sr.	Choccolocco, Ala.
Rev. L. B. Morgan	Copenhagen, Tenn.
Rev. W. M. Murray	Lincoln, Ills.
Rev. T. B. Nation	Valley, Miss.
Rev. W. M. Neeley	Lawrenceville, Tenn.
Rev. W. M. Norment	Whiteville, Tenn.
Rev. J. G. Robinson	DeWitt, Ark.
Rev. M. M. Roberts	Gossett, Ills.
Rev. R. J. Reagan	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Rev. S. A. Sadler	Clarksville, Tenn.
Rev. J. N. Shelton	Springfield, Ills.
Rev. J. T. Stanfield	Checo, Texas.
Rev. W. E. Tillet	Tracy City, Tenn.
Rev. T. L. Uptegrove	Alva, Nebr.
Rev. Ben Watts	Lovytton, Kas.
Rev. G. L. Woodruff	Princeton, Ky.
Rev. C. M. Zwingle	West Point, Miss.

PRINCIPAL ELDERS.

P. H. Ashburn	Hillsboro, Tenn.
W. J. Allen	Wynne, Ark.
W. A. Alexander	Slate Springs, Miss.
W. E. Bailey	Mt. Rozell, Ala.
Joe M. Baker	Paul, Ill.
R. L. Baskette	Nashville, Tenn.
A. E. Bell	San Angels, Texas.
W. W. Beall	Sweetwater, Tex.
E. S. Bond	Wahpanucka, Okla.
E. E. Bratcher	Leitchfield, Ky.

J. W. Burney,	Union City, Tenn.
Thos. Byington.....	Haywood, Okla.
Geo. H. Cain	Irondale, Mo.
Sanford Caudie	Greenwood, Ark.
T. T. Claycomb.....	Campbellville, Ky.
J. J. Cooper.....	Dickson, Miss.
B. D. Dellow.....	Nashville, Okla.
R. M. Duff.....	Hillsboro, Texas.
W. L. Dyer,	Cookeville, Tenn.
J. D. Eustes,	Bertram, Texas
Terrell D. Fooks.....	Paducah, Ky.
M. B. Franklin.....	Kelso, Tenn.
W. M. Franklin.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Joe H. Fussell.....	Columbia, Tenn.
G. H. Gibbons,	Bowie, Texas
M. C. Holtslaw	Juka, Ill.
Hugh Hayes,	Marshall, Mo.
R. M. Henderson.....	Guthrie Mo.
H. C. Hughes	Meridian, Texas
N. M. Irwin.....	Post Oak, Mo.
J. J. Ingle	So. Pittsburg, Tenn.
R. J. Julian.....	Pilot Point, Texas.
A. T. Jordan	Bearden, Ark.
I. S. Kirby (3)	Troy, Tenn.
J. P. Lacewell.....	Plum, Texas.
A. U. Lamb.....	Clay, Ky.
Hugh Logan.....	Decatur, Ills.
E. B. McEuen.....	Sacramento, Ky.
J. E. Montgomery,	Gleason, Tenn.
H. S. Parks.....	Detroit, Texas.
A. P. Pressley.....	Caledonia, Miss.
J. C. Pearson.....	Claybrook, Tenn.
F. H. Prendergast.....	Marshall, Texas.
W. H. Rice.....	Erin, R. 1, Tenn.
William Reister,	Evansville, Ind.
J. H. Sink.....	Arlington, Tenn.
P. W. Sims.....	Fresno, Calif.
J. B. Sloan,	Oneonta, Ala.
Joseph Smiley.....	Willow Brook, Mo.
W. F. Steele.....	Republic, Mo.
T. W. Stone.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
O. A. Tate.....	Thompsonville, Ills.
R. S. Torrey,	Petersburg, Ill.
G. M. Thomon,	Sandtown, Ark.
C. G. Filghman (1 & 2).....	————— Tenn.



REV. J. M. GILL, D. D., MOLERATOR 1876, DIED, 1908

B. F. Thompson.....	Dill City, Okla.
C. G. Tilghman.....	Kenton, Tenn.
J. M. Walker.....	Plevna, Ala.
M. J. West,	Cabot, R. 2, Ark.
J. W. White,	Leonard, Texas
J. W. Willis	Greenville, Tenn.
C. M. Williamson.....	Russellville, Ark.
E. G. White,	Lincoln, Ill.
Ben Winkler.....	Chillicothe, Ky.
J. T. Wright, (2)	Lockesburg, Texas.
A. A. Young.....	Aurora, R. 1, Mo.
B. B. Zinn.....	Blair, Okla.

The following Presbyteries were not represented in this Assembly:

- Alleghany Presbytery.
- Athen Presbytery.
- Bacon Presbytery.
- California Presbytery.
- Colesburg Presbytery.
- Columbus Presbytery.
- Florida Presbytery.
- Kansas City Presbytery.
- Louisville Presbytery.
- Louisiana Presbytery.
- Miami Presbytery.
- Nebraska Presbytery.
- Pennsylvania Presbytery.
- Pittsburg Presbytery.
- Portland Presbytery.
- Rocky Mountain Presbytery.
- San Antonio Presbytery.
- San Jacinto Presbytery.
- Texas Presbytery.
- Walla Walla Presbytery.
- Willamette Presbytery.
- Wichita Presbytery.
- West Plains Presbytery.
- West Iowa Presbytery.
- Union Presbytery.
- Vandalia Presbytery.

The following Presbyterial lines have been changed during the year:

Arkansas Presbytery has been made a part of Fort Smith;

Chicago and Rushville Presbyteries have been made a part of Sangamon;
 Cherokee Presbytery made a part of Choctaw;
 Bell Presbytery made a part of New Hope;
 Oxford Presbytery made a part of Yazoo;
 Chillicothe Presbytery made a part of Platte;
 Kirksville and Saltriver Presbyteries made a part of McGee;
 St. Louis Presbytery made a part of Springfield;
 Neosha Presbytery made a part of Ozark;
 Sacramento Presbytery made a part of Tulare.
 The name of Columbia Presbytery has been changed to Richland Presbytery.

ADVISORY MEMBER.

The Rocky Mountain Presbytery being disorganized and Rev. H G Nicholson of the Rocky Mountain Presbytery being present, was invited to a seat as an advisory member of the Assembly during its sittings, and accorded all privileges of a member save voting.

MODERATOR.

On motion Judge Prendergast, of Marshall Presbytery, Synod of Texas, was chosen Moderator by acclamation. Elder Wm. Reister, Revs. F. A. Brown and T. Ashburn, were appointed by the Moderator to escort him to the chair and to introduce Judge Prendergast to the Assembly.

RECESS.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until 8 P. M.

First Day, Thursday, Evening Session.

MAY 21st, 1908, 8 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Rev. J S Bone led the Assembly in prayer. At the request of the Moderator Rev. W. M. Bunch, of Weatherford Presbytery, occupied the Chair during the evening exercises.

ADDRESS OF WELCOME.

Rev. Whitehurst, pastor of the First Methodist Church, South, was introduced and delivered the address of welcome on behalf of the Churches of Corsicana. Rev. S. H. McIlwain of Lexington Presbytery, responded to the address.

Judge Stout was introduced and delivered an address of welcome to the Assembly on behalf of the Mayor and the Citizens of Corsicana.

Judge Jester was introduced and delivered the address of welcome on behalf of the Judiciary of Corsicana.

ADJOURNMENT.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. Friday. Prayer by Rev. S. C. Lockett.

Second Day, Friday, Forenoon Session.

MAY 22nd, 1908, 9 A. M.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Rev. W. T. Dale, of Lebanon Presbytery, led the Assembly in Prayer.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Rev. R. L. Kirkland, of Indiana Presbytery, conducted regular devotional exercises, per standing order of Assembly.

MINUTES READ.

The Minutes of Thursday, May 21st, were read and approved.

ROLL CALL.

The roll was called and the names of the following Commissioners were added to the roll: Rev. J. A. Hill, of Illinois Presbytery; Elder J. T. Wright, of Brownwood Presbytery.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF COMMITTEES.

The Moderator announced the following Committees:

CHURCH GOVERNMENT.

Revs. J. H. Hughey, N. F. Gill, Ben Watts, J. V. King, and Elders P. H. Ashburn, J. J. Cooper.

DECEASED MEMBERS.

Rev. T. M. Hendrix, Rev. F. C. Hughes, Rev. J. J. Henry, Rev. R. M. Dobson, Elder A. P. Pressly, Elder C. G. Tilghman.

EDUCATION.

Rev. J. A. McIlwain, Rev. P. F. Johnson, Rev. W. F. Tillet, Rev. T. B. Nation, Elder J. C. Pearson, Elder B. B. Zinn, Elder Thos. Byington.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.

Rev. S. C. Lockett, Rev. H. J. Bond, Rev. J. H. Day, Rev. J. S. Hall, Elder Jas. Smiley, Elder T. W. Stone, Elder H. S. Parks.

FINANCE.

Rev. B. J. Reagin, Rev. W. A. Clack, Rev. M. L. Clemens, Rev. Geo. W. Burroughs, Elder C. M. Williamson, Elder E. G. White.

JUDICIARY.

Rev. J. H. Millholland, Rev. J. T. Barbee, Rev. E. L. Uptegrove, Rev. O. B. Lawliss, Elder Wm. Reister, Elder R. L. Baskette, Elder B. D. Dillow.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. T. Ashburn, Rev. R. H. Jackson, Rev. G. W. May, Rev. T. J. Hampton, Elder C. G. Taylor, Elder J. A. Lacewell, Elder Sanford Caudle, Elder G. H. Gibbons.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

Rev. F. A. Brown, Rev. Jno. R. Casey, Rev. W. M. Bunch, Rev. S. T. Lewis, Rev. L. B. Morgan, Elder R. S. Torrey, Elder Ben Winkler, Elder J. M. Walker.

OVERTURES.

Rev. A. E. Bell, Rev. W. A. Forgy, Elder E. B. McEuen, Elder U. M. Irwin, Elder A. U. Lamb, Elder J. E. Montgomery.

PUBLICATIONS.

Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Rev. J. T. Barbee, Rev. W. L. Brewer, Rev. N. B. Butler, Rev. J. E. Breakbell, Elder W. L. Dyer, Elder H. C. Hughe, Elder G. W. Thompson.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Rev. S. A. Sadler, Rev. Thos. Buchanan, Rev. G. L. Woodruff, Rev. D. B. Dilley, Elder J. J. Ingle, Elder O. A. Tate, Elder A. A. Young, Elder T. E. Claycomb.

SABBATH OBSERVANCES.

Rev. W. A. Boone, Rev. J. S. Bone, Rev. J. S. J. Braer, Rev. J. W. Borah, Rev. G. B. Harbison, Rev. C. J. Hudson, Rev. W. W. Roberts.

TEMPERANCE.

Rev. D. W. Check, Rev. N. F. Gill, Elder Joe H. Fussel, Elder W. W. Beal, Elder G. W. Willis, Elder R. J. Julian, Rev. R. L. Lyman.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Rev. S. N. McElvain, Rev. F. C. Hughes, Rev. S. H. Eshman, Rev. M. G. Milligan, Sr., Elder G. H. Cain, Elder W. E. Brown.

WAYS AND MEANS.

Rev. F. A. Clampitt, Rev. C. D. Calvert, Rev. Joe N. Bright, Elder J. M. Baker, Elder M. D. Franklin.

COMMITTEE ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.**SYNOD OF ALABAMA.**

Rev. M. A. Hunt, Rev. W. G. Griffiths, Elder E. S. Bond.

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Rev. M. A. Hunt, Rev. W. G. Griffiths, Elder E. S. Bond.

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Rev. R. W. Moss, Elder Wm. Franklin, Elder W. F. Steele.

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Rev. W. M. Murray, Elder J. W. White, Elder R. M. Duff.

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Rev. J. G. Robinson, Elder E. E. Bratcher, Elder W. H. Rice.

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Rev. B. E. Lec, Elder D. L. Whitten, Elder W. J. Allen.

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Rev. W. M. Norment, Elder J. G. Holcomb, Elder J. H. Sink.

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

Rev. R. L. Kirkland, Elder J. S. McCluney, Elder Hugh Logan.

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Rev. W. M. Neeley, Elder R. M. Henderson, Elder M. J. West.

SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

Rev. Rob't A. King, Elders T. D. Fook, P. W. Sims.

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Rev. J. T. Barbee, Henry Bond and Elder R. M. Henderso.

FRATERNAL GREETING.

A telegram was received conveying fraternal greetings from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, now in session at Mayfield, Kentucky. It was in the following words: "The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, sends kindly greetings. Col. 2-5."

On motion the Stated Clerk was instructed to send a reply, which was in the following words:

"C. L. Davis, Stated Clerk,
Mayfield, Ky.

Our Assembly fully reciprocate and appreciate your fraternal greetings. Read Luke 11-32, and John 4-1.

F. H. PRENDERGAST, Moderator.

J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Stated Clerk.

COMMUNICATIONS.

The following Communications were presented by the Stated Clerk:

Communication from the Book Depository. Referred to Committee on Publication.

Memorial from Mt. Vernon Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Communication from Dickson, Tennessee. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means.

Memorial from Foster Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Judiciary

Communications on Sunday School Literature. Referred to Committee on Publication.

Paper on Sunday School and Young People's Work. Referred to Committee on Sunday Schools.

Memorial from Los Angeles Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Finance.

Memorial from Lebanon Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

A second Memorial from Lebanon Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Communication from Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Chairman of Special Committee. Referred to Committee on Theological Seminary.

Memorial from California Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Communication from Stated Clerk of Clarksville Presbytery read. No action necessary.

A letter from Rev. J. B. Hadlock, of Morgan Presbytery, to Stated Clerk. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

A Bill of Expense from J. W. Taylor, member of General Assembly Commission. Referred to Committee on Finance.

A Communication from Rev. S. R. Chadick, of Marshall Presbytery, was read to the Assembly by the Clerk. On motion R. L. Baskette, L. A. Dunlap, and P. W. Sims were appointed a special committee to make suitable reply.

Correspondence between the Stated Clerk and Rev. H. G. Nicholson of Rocky Mountain Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Finance.

REPORT OF BOARDS.

EDUCATION.

Rev. P. F. Johnson, Secretary of the Board of Education, offered the report of the Board, which was referred to the Committee on Education, after presentation and discussion by P. F. Johnson.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Rev. W. M. Robinson, Secretary of the Board of Missions presented the report of the Board, which was referred to the Committee on Missions, after discussion by Rev. W. M. Robinson.

RECESS.

On motion the Assembly took recess until 2 P. M.
Prayer led by Rev. J. H. Day.

Second Day, Friday, Afternoon Session.

MAY 22nd, 1908, 2 P. M.

Recess out, the Moderator called the Assembly to order.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Ruling Elder R. L. Baskette, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Publication, made the report of the Board, which was referred to the Committee on Publication.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. J. H. Milholland Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief, read the report of the Board, not being in print, which was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

ASSEMBLY'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Dr. T. W. Stone, President of the Assembly's Board of Trustees, presented the report of the Board. Referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

ASSEMBLY'S COMMISSION.

Rev. J. H. Milholland President of the Assembly's Commission, made the report. The report was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Rev. T. Ashburn, President of the Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Work, made the report of the Board, which was referred to the Committee on Sunday School.

SPECIAL HOUR, SATURDAY, 10 A. M.

On motion, Saturday 10 A. M., was made a special hour for selecting the next place of meeting of the General Assembly.

SPECIAL HOUR, SATURDAY, 11 A. M.

On motion, Saturday, 11 A. M., was made a special hour for hearing the report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers.

FRATERNAL GREETING.

On motion the Moderator and Stated Clerk were instructed to send Fraternal Greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session at Greensboro, North Carolina, which was in the following language: "The General Assembly of the Cumberland

Presbyterian Church, in session at Corsicana, Texas, send hearty greeting. Read Jno. 3:1-2."

ADJOURNMENT.

On motion the Assembly took recess until 8 P. M. tonight.

Prayer led by Rev. F. A. Brown.

Second Day, Friday, Evening Session.

MAY 22nd, 1908, 8 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by J. W. Ried, of Gregory Presbytery.

POPULAR EDUCATIONAL MEETING.

This being the evening for the Popular Educational Rally; after a few songs and prayers, the Secretary of the Board, Rev. P. F. Johnson took charge of the exercises. Addresses were made by Rev. J. L. Hudgins, of Obion Presbytery, and Judge Wm. Reister, of Indiana Presbytery.

Prayer by Rev. J. D. Lewis, of Birmingham Presbytery.

ADJOURNMENT.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. Saturday.

Third Day, Saturday, Morning Session.

MAY 23rd, 1908, 9 A. M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. G. W. May of Wabash Presbytery.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Devotional services were conducted by Rev. G. W. May, of Wabash Presbytery.

OTHER COMMISSIONERS ENROLLED.

Elder I. S. Kirby, Principal from Obion Presbytery, took seat in the stead of J. C. Tilghman, Alternate, acting from first roll call.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The Minutes of Friday, May 22nd, were read and approved.

COMMUNICATIONS.

The Clerk presented the following communications:

The report of J. J. McClellan, Treasurer of the Assemblies Legal Fund. Referred to Committee on Finance.

Memorial from Corsicana Presbytery regarding Children's Catechism. Referred to Committee on Publication.

SPECIAL HOUR.

10 o'clock A. M. being the special hour for selecting the next place of Meeting of the General Assembly, the Assembly went into the selection of the place for holding its next meeting. Bentonville, Arkansas, was selected by Acclamation.

SELECT COMMITTEE REPORT.

The special Committee appointed by the Moderator, consisting of R. L. Baskette, L. A. Dunlap, and P. W. Sims, for the purpose of making reply to the letter of Rev. S. R. Chaddick, D. D., presented the reply, which was adopted, and the Stated Clerk was instructed to transmit a copy of the reply to Bro. Chaddick. Marked and found in place.

COMMITTEE ON DECEASED MINISTERS.

11 o'clock A. M. being the special hour set for hearing the report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers, the report was read and as recommended in Report, Rev. M. G. Milligan, Sr., of Talladega Presbytery, took charge of the Memorial Services.

Rev. M. G. Milligan, Sr., conducted Memorial Services in memory of the deceased Ministers. The roll of deceased Ministers was called and Commissioners volunteered to make appropriate remarks touching the virtues of each.

On motion the special business of the hour was suspended until Monday, 10 A. M., because of want of time to complete it.

RECESS.

On motion the Assembly took recess until 8 P. M. tonight.

Prayer by Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery.

Third Day, Saturday, Evening Session.

MAY 23rd, 1908, 8 P. M.

Recess out, the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

POPULAR MEETING.

This being the time for a popular meeting under the direction of the Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Work, the Moderator called upon Ruling Elder T. W. Kellar, of Knoxville Presbytery, to preside. Addresses were made by Rev. R. L. Kirkland, Rev. Henry Bond, Rev. C. M. Zwingle and Rev. T. Ashburn.

SPECIAL HOUR, MONDAY, 11 A. M.

On motion, Monday 11 A. M. was made a special hour for the consideration of the Birmingham work.

RULE SUSPENDED.

On motion the standing rule was suspended for Monday and Tuesday afternoons, and regular sessions ordered to be held on these afternoons.

SPECIAL HOUR, MONDAY, 8 P. M.

On motion, Monday 8 P. M. was made a special hour for a joint meeting of the Woman's Board of Missions with the General Assembly's Board of Missions.

ADJOURNMENT.

On motion the General Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. Monday, May 25th. Prayer led by Rev. W. M. Robison.

Fourth Day, Monday, Morning Session.

MAY 25th, 1908, 9 A. M.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

Prayer by Rev. J. H. Hendrick.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Rev. D. W. Check conducted devotional exercises.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The Minutes were read and approved.

STATED CLERK'S REPORT.

The Stated Clerk made his annual report, which was referred to Committee on Finance. Found in place. Marked 1.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

The Committee on Education made their report, which on motion, after discussion, was concurred in and recommendation adopted.

(Filed and marked 2.)

SPECIAL HOUR, 10 A. M.

This being the special hour for the continuation of the Memorial services in memory of deceased Ministers, the Moderator called Rev. W. A. Boone, (Rev. M. G. Milligan being unavoidably absent) of Marshall Presbytery, to take charge of the services. The remainder of the roll of deceased Ministers was called and Commissioners made appropriate remarks. Exercises closed with prayer by Rev. Boone. On motion the report was adopted. (Filed and marked 3.)

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.—REPORT NO. 1.

The Committee on Finance made report No. 1. On motion the report was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. On motion the Memorial from California Presbytery, having items to be considered by Judiciary Committee, was referred to the Committee on Judiciary. (Filed and marked 4.)

SPECIAL HOUR, MONDAY, 3 P. M.

On motion the consideration of the Birmingham work was postponed from 11 A. M. to 3 P. M. Monday.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read by Judge J. H. Fussel, and on motion was adopted. (Marked 5.)

OPENING SERMON TO BE PUBLISHED.

On motion Rev. A. N. Eshman was requested to furnish the manuscript of the opening sermon for publication in pamphlet form, to the Board of Publication.

RECESS.

On motion the Assembly took recess until 2 P. M. Prayer by Rev. S. H. MacElwain.

Fourth Day, Monday, Afternoon Session.

MAY 25th, 1908, 2 P. M.

Recess out the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCES.

Thereport of the Committee on Sabbath Observances was, upon motion, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 6.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK.

The Committee on Evangelistic Work made their report, which on motion, was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 7.)

EXCUSED.

Rev. S. C. Lockett, of Corsicana Presbytery, was excused from further attendance at this meeting of the General Assembly, on account of illness.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Committee on Theological Seminary made their report, which was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 8.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Committee on Ministerial Relief made their report, which was concurred in and recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 9.)

SPECIAL HOUR, MONDAY, 3:30 P. M.

On motion, 3:30 P. M. today was made a special hour for hearing the report of the Committee on Ways and Means.

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED.

¶ Judge Joe H. Fussell, of Richland Presbytery, offered a series of Resolutions, which on motion was referred to a special Legal Committee, who were instructed to report their

findings to the present Assembly. This special committee consisted of Rev. F. A. Brown and Elders Wm. Reister and J. H. Fussell.

SPECIAL HOUR.

The time having arrived for the consideration of the Birmingham work, Rev. J. D. Lewis made report of conditions in Birmingham, Alabama.

SPECIAL HOUR.

The hour set for the report of the Committee on Ways and Means, the Moderator called for the special order, but on motion the Assembly continued the consideration of the work at Birmingham.

SPECIAL HOUR.

The special order for the report of the Committee on Ways and Means was called, and the Committee offered their report. On motion the report was recommitted to the Committee on Ways and Means and the Special Legal Committee consisting of Rev. F. A. Brown, Wm. Reister and J. H. Fussell.

SPECIAL HOUR, TUESDAY, 9 A. M.

Tuesday 9 A. M. was made a special hour for the reconsideration of the report of the Committee on Ways and Means.

EXCUSED.

Rev. M. L. Clemens and Elder Hugh Hayes, of New Lebanon Presbytery, were excused from further attendance at this meeting of the Assembly.

RECESS.

On motion the Assembly took recess until 8 P. M. Tuesday evening.

Fourth Day, Monday, Evening Session.

MAY 25th, 1908, 8 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

POPULAR MEETING.

This being the special hour for a joint meeting of the

Woman's Board of Missions and the Assembly's Board of Missions, the exercises were turned over to the Woman's Board. Addresses were made by Mrs. J. L. Goodknight, Mrs. J. H. Conn, Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Mrs. Chas. Tupman, Mrs. J. M. Clay, and Mrs. Albert Schultz.

ADJOURNMENT.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until 8:30 A. M. Tuesday.

Prayer by Rev. W. J. Lackey.

Fifth Day, Tuesday, Morning Session.

MAY 26th, 1908, 8:30 A. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. J. W. Duvall.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Devotional Exercises were conducted by Rev. J. H. Hendrick.

COMMUNICATIONS.

A telegram of Fraternal Greeting from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session at Greensboro, North Carolina, was read, as follows: "The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reciprocates your fraternal greeting. See 2 Corinthians 1-2. W. W. Moore, Moderator; W. A. Alexander, Stated Clerk.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The Minutes of Monday, May 25th, were read and approved.

REPORT NO. 2, ON FINANCE.

The report No. 2, of the Committee on Finance was read by the Clerk. On motion the report was concurred in and the recommendaion adopted. (Marked 10.)

SPECIAL ORDER.

On motion 3 P. M. Tuesday, was made a special order for hearing the report of the Committee on Missions.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG
PEOPLE'S WORK.**

The Committee on Sunday School and Young People's Work made their report, which on motion was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 11.)

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

SPECIAL ORDER.

The special order providing for the joint report of the Committees on Ways and Means and Special Legal Committee was called and the report read. On motion the report was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 12.)

REPORT OF SPECIAL LEGAL COMMITTEE.

The special Committee on the Legal Board made their report which was concurred in and recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 13.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

The Committee on Overtures made their report which was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 14.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

The Committee on Publication made their report which was, upon motion, concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 15.)

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED.

A series of Resolutions were read, on motion the resolutions were adopted. (Filed and marked 16.)

REPORT NO. 3, WAYS AND MEANS.

The Committee on Ways and Means made report No. 3, which on motion was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 17.)

SPECIAL ORDER CHANGED.

On motion the special order for the report of the Committee on Missions was changed from 3 P. M. to 11 A. M. and

the report was read to the Assembly. A motion was made to concur in the report and adopt its recommendations, pending the adoption of which the Assembly took recess until 2 P. M.

FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 26th, 1908, 2 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

ADOPTION OF MISSION REPORT.

The motion to adopt the report of the Committee on Missions was carried. (Filed and marked 18.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY.

The Committee on Judiciary made their report, on motion the report was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (Filed and marked 19.)

RECONSIDER REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

On motion the Assembly reconsidered the report of the Committee on Publication. On motion the report was amended. On motion the report was adopted as amended.

REPORT OF SYNODIC COMMITTEES.

The following reports of Committees on Minutes of Synods were read:

- Synod of Alabama. (Marked 20.)
 - Synod of Arkansas. (Marked 21.)
 - Synod of Illinois. (Marked 22.)
 - Synod of Kentucky. (Marked 23.)
 - Synod of Mississippi. (Marked 24.)
 - Synod of Missouri. (Marked 25.)
 - Synod of Pacific. (Marked 26.)
 - Synod of Tennessee. (Marked 27.)
 - Synod of Texas. (Marked 28.)
 - Synod of West Tennessee. (Marked 29.)
- On motion the reports were adopted.

STATED CLERK INSTRUCTED.

On motion the Stated Clerk was instructed to have the Minutes of the present General Assembly printed, the number not to exceed four thousand (4,000) and to fix the price of the Minutes furnished to the public.

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

On motion the Genral Assembly suggested the name of Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery, and nominatéd him as a member of the Board of Trustees of the United Society of Christian Endeavor, from the Cumberland Presbyterian Denomination, and the Stated Clerk instructed to so certify to proper Authorities.

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED.

The following resolution of thanks was read and adopted. (Filed and marked 30.)

MINUTES APPROVED.

The Minutes of today's session were read and approved.

EXCUSED.

Rev. R. A. King and R. M. Duff were excused from further attendance upon thhis session.

CHURCH GOVERNMENT.

Committee on Church Government made the following report, which was adopted. (Marked 31.)

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED.

The following resolution was adopted. (Filed and marked 32.)

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The following resolution referring to the Historical Society of the General Assembly was read and approved. (Filed and marked 33.)

ROLL CALL.

The roll was called and the following Commissioners were present:

MINISTERS.

Name.	Postoffice and State.
Rev. T. Ashburn.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Rev. J. T. Barbee.....	Louisville, Ky.
Rev. Henry J. Bond.....	Atoka, Okla.
Rev. W. A. Boone.....	Marshall, Texas.
Rev. J. W. Borah.....	Burnt Prairie, Ills.
Rev. J. S. Bone.....	Barrenfork, Ark.

Rev. W. L. Brewer.....	Decatur, Texas.
Rev. J. S. J. Braer.....	Fordsville, R. 2, Ky.
Rev. F. A. Brown.....	Elberat, Okla.
Rev. N. B. Butlert.....	Reed, R. 3, Okla.
Rev. Thos. Buchanan.....	Hendersonville, R. 1, Tenn.
Rev. A. M. Buchanan.....	Moberly, Mo.
Rev. W. M. Bunch.....	Weatherford, Texas.
Rev. Geo. W. Burough.....	Conehatta, Miss.
Rev. D. W. Cheek.....	St. Francis, Ark.
Rev. Jno. R. Casey.....	Brighton, Tenn.
Rev. D. B. Dilley.....	Glasgow, R. 5, Ky.
Rev. L. A. Dunlap.....	Meridian, Texas.
Rev. S. H. Eshman.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
Rev. M. A. Forgy.....	Archer City, Texas.
Rev. N. F. Gill.....	Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. J. S. Hall.....	Bentonville, Ark.
Rev. G. B. Harbison.....	Algeirs, Ind.
Rev. T. M. Hendrix.....	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Rev. J. A. Hill.....	Anna, R. 1, Ills.
Rev. J. H. Hughey.....	Decatur, Ills.
Rev. F. C. Hughes.....	Pleasant Hope, Mo.
Rev. M. A. Hunt.....	Jasper, Tenn.
Rev. Cuthbertson Hudson.....	Zoraya, Okla.
Rev. P. F. Johnson.....	Dyer, Tenn.
Rev. Robt. A. King.....	Foss, Okla.
Rev. J. V. King.....	Wingo, Ky.
Rev. R. L. Layman.....	Anniston, Mo.
Rev. S. T. Lewis.....	Brownstown, Ark.
Rev. S. H. McElvain.....	Marshall, Mo.
Rev. J. A. McIlwaine.....	Dyer, Tenn.
Rev. M. G. Milligan, Sr.....	Heflin, Ala.
Rev. J. H. Milholland.....	Charleston, Ills.
Rev. W. M. Murray.....	Lincoln, Ills.
Rev. T. B. Nation.....	Valley, Miss.
Rev. W. M. Neeley.....	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Rev. W. M. Norment.....	Whiteville, Tenn.
Rev. J. G. Robinson.....	DeWitt, Ark.
Rev. M. M. Roberts.....	Gossett, Ills.
Rev. B. J. Reagan.....	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Rev. J. N. Shelton.....	Springfield, Ills.
Rev. J. T. Stanfield.....	Checo, Ills.
Rev. W. E. Tillet.....	Tracy City, Tenn.
Rev. E. L. Uptgrove.....	Alva, Nebr.

Rev. G. L. Woodruff.....	Princeton, Ky.
Rev. Ben Watts.....	Lovytton, Kas.
Rev. C. M. Zwingle.....	West Point, Miss.

ELDERS.

Names.	Postoffice and State.
P. H. Ashburn.....	Hillsboro, Tenn.
R. L. Baskette.....	Nashville, Tenn.
W. E. Bailey.....	Mt. Rozell, Ala.
E. E. Bratcher.....	Leitchfield, Ky.
A. E. Bell.....	San Angels, Texas.
Thos. Byington.....	Haywood, Ills.
Geo. H. Cain.....	Irondale, Mo.
T. E. Claycomb.....	Campbellsville, Ky.
J. J. Cooper.....	Dickson, Miss.
B. D. Dellow.....	Nashville, Okla.
R. M. Duff.....	Hillsboro, Texas.
Terrel D. Fooks.....	Paducah, Ky.
M. B. Franklin.....	Kelso, Tenn.
W. M. Franklin.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Joe H. Fussell.....	Columbia, Tenn.
R. M. Henderson.....	Guthrie, Mo.
N. M. Irwin.....	Post Oak, Mo.
R. J. Julian.....	Pilot Point, Texas.
J. P. Lacewell.....	Plum, Texas.
A. U. Lamb.....	Clay, Ky.
Hugh Logan.....	Decatur, Ills.
T. B. McEhen.....	Sacramento, Ky.
H. S. Parks.....	Detroit, Texas.
A. P. Pressley.....	Caledonia, Miss.
J. C. Pearson.....	Claybrook, Tenn.
F. H. Pendergast.....	Marshall, Texas.
W. H. Rice.....	Erin, R. 1, Tenn.
J. H. Sink.....	Arlington, Tenn.
P. W. Sims.....	Fresno, Cal.
Joseph Smiley.....	Willow Brook, Mo.
W. F. Steele.....	Republic, Mo.
T. W. Stone.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
O. A. Tate.....	Thompsonville, Ills.
B. F. Thompson.....	Dill City, Okla.
C. G. Tilgham (1-3).....	Kenton, Tenn.
J. M. Walker.....	Plevna, Ala.
Ben Winkler.....	Chillicothe, Ky.

J. T. Wright (2).....Lockesburg, Texas.
A. A. Young.....Aurora, R. 1, Mo.

FINAL ADJOURNMENT.

On motion the Assembly adjourned to meet in Bentonville, Arkansas, for its 79th regular meeting, on the third Thursday in May, A. D. 1909, 11 o'clock A. M. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. N. F. Gill, of Los Angeles Presbytery.

F. H. PENDERGAST, Moderator.

J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Stated Clerk.

APPENDIXES.

The following appendixes are arranged with Reports in alphabetical order thus easy of reference. The Board Reports come under Appendix I, and Committee Reports and Resolutions under Appendix II.

APPENDIX I.

EDUCATION—REPORT OF BOARD OF

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—

The Board of Education (Educational Society) of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in submitting this, their Twenty-Seventh Annual Report, do first of all gratefully acknowledge the presence of the Divine Hand which has guided the Church, her Boards and Agencies during the year, and do also hereby express our thanks to the entire membership of the Church for their patience, co-operation and, under existing circumstances, liberality to the cause of education. Not one word of complaint or criticism has been heard from any quarter during the year.

BOARD MEETINGS.

The Board has held three meetings since the last Annual Report was submitted. At the first meeting after the adjournment of the General Assembly in May last, the instructions of that body to the Board of Education were duly noted, and the necessary steps were taken to meet the requirements of the same.

SCHOOL ASSISTED.

In looking over the field the Board found that Bethel College, located at McKenzie, Tenn., a school under the control of the Synod of West Tennessee, was the only institution at that time in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, that was not dominated by the unionists. The members of the Board of Trustees of said institution, who remained loyal to the Church, took the necessary steps for the continuation of the school, and with that end in view, elected the faculty. The former president of the institution, who was occupying the college buildings at the time he left the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and went into the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., refused to

give up the buildings and declared his purpose to hold the same for said Presbyterian Church. On this account the Board of Trustees were compelled to rent and furnish other buildings in which to run the school, or abandon the work until by legal process the property could be taken from the usurping Church and the former president ejected from the buildings. The buildings were rented and furnished at a cost of \$821.23.

The Board of Education, realizing the importance of the school to the entire Church, and seeing the financial pressure on the Board of Trustees of said institution, aided the same to the amount of \$800.

In view of this aid to Bethel College, a special call was made to the Synod of West Tennessee for large offerings to the cause of education. The Synod responded with offerings which amounted to \$615.91. In addition to this amount, friends of the College, who live beyond the bounds of the Synod, gave \$130 to the Board for Bethel College. Thus it will be seen that the school has been aided by the Synod of West Tennessee and a few friends out side of the Synod to the amount of \$745.91.

PRESBYTERIAL REPRESENTATIVES.

The Board of Education fully appreciates the importance of having a representative in each presbytery, who shall specially care for the interest of the Board as recommended by the last General Assembly. Owing to the imperfect directory of the Church until late in the year it was impossible for the Board to secure such representatives in the various presbyteries.

THE INCORPORATED BOARD.

The General Assembly instructed your present Board of Education to take such steps as were necessary to have such members of the "Incorporated Board" as declared their allegiance to the Presbyterian Church in the United State of America, removed from said Board, and the names of those now recognized as the members of the Board of Education, incorporated in their stead. The Board made official demand upon said "Incorporated Board" as instructed by the last Assembly, but the demand was ignored. The Board has under advisement the future steps necessary to carry out, in full, the recommendations of the General Assembly.

THE NUMBER OF PROBATIONERS FOR THE MINISTRY INCREASING.

Two years ago the whole Church was sad. About that time almost seventy-five per cent of our licentiates and candidates for the ministry withdrew from our communion. Those were days of unleave-

ened bread. While we have not been able to get the exact number who have offered themselves for the ministry this year, enough has been learned to show quite an increase in the number over that of last year. The only explanation we offer for this increase is, it is God's answer to the earnest prayers of the Church. A large per cent of those offering themselves for the ministry come from that class of the membership which in the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church have proven to be the very best material from which to make ministers.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

We are pleased to report that the offerings for the cause of Education this year are more than tenfold greater than they were for the previous year. Eleven Synods, thirty-eight Presbyteries, one hundred and eight Churches, and sixty individuals and societies have sent offerings to the Board since the last Annual Report, May 1, 1907. It has been the policy of the Board to curtail expenses. The members and officers of the Board have served without pay, only their traveling expenses have been paid, and some of the members have even declined to receive that.

Receipts.

Balance on hand at last report, May 1, 1907.....	\$ 78.06
Received from Churches and individuals this year. 1020.26	
Total	\$1098.32

Disbursements.

Printing..	\$..4 75
Postage and stationery	7.00
J. L. Baker, Treas. Board Trustees, Bethel College on salary of teachers, \$450; rents, furniture, etc, \$350	800.00
W. E. Dunaway, expense attending Board meetings	2.70
P. F. Johnson, expense attending Board meetings..	4.75
J. L. Hudgins, expense attending Board meetings...	2.00
C. L. Wade, expense attending Board meetings....	4.10
J. L. Hudgins, expense of trip to Indiana.....	13.60
Total	\$ 838.90

Balance on hand April 17, 1908\$ 259.12

We present the following suggestions and recommendations for your consideration:

1. That the Board of Education and all others Boards and

Agencies of the Church, which are under the direction of the General Assembly, should be controlled by the Assembly. We therefore request that you outline the policy of the Board of Education for the next twelve months.

2. Just now the Church is in need of a school for the training of her probationers for the ministry. We suggest that steps should be taken to open a school in which the English Bible, Distinctive Doctrines, Confession of Faith and History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church are taught. Such a school, we believe, would meet present demands.

3. We believe the suggestion made by the last General Assembly a good one, and request that you direct each presbytery to appoint a suitable person to represent the interest of the Board of Education in the bounds of their respective presbyteries and that the Stated Clerks of presbyteries be directed to report the name of the party appointed to the Corresponding Secretary of the Board.

4. Possibly some of our presbyteries, under the great pressure for ordained ministers, have exercised undue haste in ordaining men to this high position. It might be well for you to advise the presbyteries to be cautious in their ordinations, and that only such be inducted into the ministry as give evidence of having been called to the work by the Holy Spirit and are duly qualified to teach.

5. That the General Assembly make such recommendations relative to collections, the time for collections, a day of prayer and the delivery of sermons upon a call to the ministry as shall impress these important matters upon the mind and heart of the whole Church.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN FOUST, Pres., McKenzie, Tenn.

J. W. SMITH, Recording Sec., McKenzie, Tenn.

P. F. JOHNSON, C. S. and T., Dyer, Tenn.

W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tenn.

J. L. HUDGINS, Union City, Tenn.

J. D. LEWIS, Birmingham, Ala.

J. N. PARKER, Dyersburg, Tenn.

FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tenn.

C. L. WADE, Trenton, Tenn.

Board of Education.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERITS AND INDIVIDUALS, ETC.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

1. Birmingham Presbytery.

1. Harmony .....	...	\$ 6.10	\$ 6.10	
2. Florida Presbytery.				
1. Inverness		4.65		
Three ladies		3.00		
One lady in Tennessee		5.00		
J. F. Miller		5.00		
Miss Mevadhith		2.50	20.15	
3. McGready Presbytery.				
1. Good Springs		2.98		
2. Hurricane .....		.25		
Miss E. L. Kyle		2.25	5.48	
4. Robert Donnell Presbytery.				
1. Friendship		2.00		
2. Boliver		6.00	8.00	
5. Talladega Presbytery.				
1. Pleasant Vale		1.30	1.30	41.63

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. Arkansas Presbytery.				
1. Billingsly		1.70	1.70	
2. Mound Prairie Presbytery.				
1. Palestine		1.25	1.25	
3. White River Presbytery.				
A. M. Colson, .....		.50	.50	3.45

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

1. Foster Presbytery.				
1. Willow Creek		2.50	2.50	2.50

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

1. Morgan Presbytery.				
Jacob Wilhoit and wife		50.00		
W. H. Kelso		50.00	100.00	100.00

SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

1. Choctaw Presbytery.				
1. Muscogee		1.00		
J. J. Adams		1.00		
Mrs. J. W. Neal .....		.50	2.50	2.50

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. Cumberland Presbytery.				
Neal's Chapel, Ladies' M. Soc.		5.00	5.00	
2. Mayfield Presbytery.				
1. Calvary		1.00		

2.	Oakland	2.50		
	Albert Curd	5.00	8.50	
3.	Owensboro Presbytery.			
1.	Central City	2.00	2.00	
4.	Princeton Presbytery.			
1.	Flat Lick	3.75		
2.	Flat Rock	3.78		
3.	Mt. Carmel	2.50		
	Mrs. Rodgers and others	4.00	14.03	29.53

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1.	Belle Presbytery.			
1.	Mt. Bethel	2.00		
	Miss Willie S. Tison and others.....	4.00	6.00	
2.	Mississippi Presbytery.			
1.	Conehatta	5.00	5.00	
3.	New Hope Presbytery.			
1.	Harmony	1.00		
2.	Mt. Zion	2.00		
	Miss Nettie Givens	5.00	8.00	19.00

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1.	Lexington Presbytery.			
1.	Bates City	6.00		
2.	Holden	2.00	8.00	
2.	McGee Presbytery.			
1.	Bear Creek	3.00		
2.	Moberly	6.00		
3.	Salisbury	5.00		
	Mrs. Lute Dysart	1.00	15.00	
3.	Springfield Presbytery.			
	G. W. Freeman	25.00	25.00	48.00

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1.	Chattanooga Presbytery.			
1.	Harrison	2.00	2.00	
2.	Clarksville Presbytery.			
1.	Campground	4.00		
2.	Erin	14.75		
3.	Green Briar	1.50		
4.	White Oak	2.93	23.18	
3.	Columbia Presbytery.			
1.	Campbellsville	6.81		
2.	Glenwood	3.50		

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

3.	McCains	5.00		
4.	Mt. Moriah	2.65	17.96	
4.	East Tennessee Presbytery.			
1.	Mt. Pleasant.....	2.30	2.30	
5.	Elk Presbytery.			
1.	Cane Creek.....	2.50	2.50	
6.	Lebanon Presbytery.			
1.	Beech	10.00		
2.	Mitchell's Chapel	11.10		
3.	Mt. Hermon	3.80		
	Martha J. Smith and daughter Cora..	3.50	28.40	
7.	Tennessee Presbytery.			
1.	Greenville	10.00	10.00	86.31

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1.	Corsicana Presbytery.			
1.	Hubbard	13.55	13.55	
2.	Greenville Presbytery.			
1.	Mt. Zion	5.00	5.00	
3.	Gregory Presbytery.			
1.	Henrietta	7.50	7.50	
4.	Marshall Presbytery.			
1.	Hugh's Springs	2.50		
2.	Hope	3.05		
3.	Marshall	20.00	25.55	
5.	Sweetwater Presbytery.			
1.	Big Springs.....	2.70		
2.	Sweetwater	2.70	5.40	
6.	Weatherford Presbytery.			
1.	Olney	15.00	15.00	72.00

SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

1.	Hopewell Presbytery.			
1.	Antioch	4.60		
2.	Davidson's Chapel	10.00		
3.	Double Springs	5.10		
4.	Friendship	4.39		
	Gum Springs	3.00		
6.	Hopewell	3.68		
7.	Lavinia	3.20		
8.	Medina	5.00		
9.	Meridian	5.00		
10.	New Bethel	3.12		

11.	New Salem	5.25	
12.	Pleasant Hill	15.00	
13.	Shiloah	5.45	
	Presbyterial Woman's M. S.	6.29	
	Mrs. Lon Holt	5.00	
	Rev. D. A. Hipps	5.00	
	M. F. Hamilton	5.00	
	W. J. Keaton	5.00	
	Mrs. Lucy Springer	2.50	
	Mrs. Walter Crawford	10.00	
	D. H. Patterson	5.00	
	Mrs. D. H. Patterson	6.00	
	W. A. Crabtree	5.00	
	J. W. Crider	5.00	
	Mrs. J. W. Crider	5.00	137.58
2.	Madison Presbytery.		
1.	Bethlehem	5.00	
2.	Ebenezer	4.30	
3.	Greenwood	5.00	
4.	Hopewell	3.55	
5.	Mt. Vernorn	9.00	
6.	Salisbury	4.15	
	Jaskson Sunday School	10.00	
	G. A. Black	10.00	
	Dr. M. P. Boyd	5.00	
	Will H. Griggs	1.00	
	A. B. Hamm	25.00	
	W. W. Nuby and wife	5.00	
	J. A. Bryan	5.00	92.00
3.	Memphis Presbytery		
1.	Bethel	5.00	
2.	Brighton	5.00	
3.	Brunswick	2.50	
4.	Holly Grove	5.00	
5.	New Salem	5.00	
6.	Pleasant Union	5.00	
7.	West Union	10.00	
	Rev. C. H. Walton and wife	5.00	42.50
4.	Obion Presbytery.		
1.	Antioch	5.95	
2.	Beech	11.65	
3.	Bell's Chapel	10.00	
4.	Bethesda	5.00	

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

5.	Camp Ground	2.50	
6.	Cloverdale	3.25	
7.	Cool Springs	9.61	
8.	Crittenden's Grove ..	10.00	
9.	Dyer	10.64	
10.	Dyersburg	20.06	
11.	Flippin	2.50	
12.	Fruitland	5.00	
13.	Fulton	8.00	
14.	Green Hill	5.00	
15.	Humbolt	5.00	
16.	Hurricane Hill	6.70	
17.	Kenton	10.00	
18.	Morella	2.00	
19.	Mt. Olive	10.00	
20.	Newbern	8.00	
21.	New Bethlehem	5.00	
22.	New Prospect	3.80	
23.	North Union	10.00	
24.	Pleasant Hill	5.00	
25.	Rives	4.80	
26.	Salem	5.00	
27.	Trenton	11.25	
28.	Union City	18.25	
29.	Union Grove	2.93	
30.	Yorkville	8.00	
	Dyersburg Ladies' Aid Society	10.00	
	Hurricane Hill Missionary Society	9.50	
	Rev. W. B. Cunningham	5.00	
	T. W. Dunlap	5.00	
	L. T. Holland	5.00	
	T. J. Latimer	5.00	
	Rev. J. B. Oakley	10.00	
	Rev. H. C. Ramsey	5.00	
	Rev. J. H. Thomas	5.00	
	Misses Hattie and Della Walker	50.00	
	C. H. Cathey	5.00	339.39
	Cash offering by the Synod	4.44	4.44 615.91
	Grand Total		\$1020.25

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church,
Corsicana, Texas.—

In behalf of the cause committed to your Board of Ministerial Relief, the following brief outline of facts is most respectfully submitted.

Our Pensioners.

Since civil governments bestow medals of honor, promotions in rank or office, and, for the disabled, pensions, as a mark of appreciation for services rendered to the government, so the Church of Jesus Christ, in recognition of the fact that faithful and honorable service deserves by having earned some recompense, devises and distributes pensions in this life to some at least of those to whom "the Lord, the righteous Judge," and "the Chief Shepherd" shall come with decorations of a crown of life, a crown of righteousness, and a crown of glory when He shall say to them, "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Gone Before.

But of these the Revs. J. J. Armor, B. K. Taylor, and A. W. Saye have entered into rest. "And I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." Several others are greatly enfeebled by age and sickness.

One Unfaithful.

As in the Apostolic Band, exalted and honored by the Master, one proved to be unworthy, so the patience of the brethren, who recommended him to the care of the Board, has been sorely tried by the acts of Rev. H. J. Ray contradictory of his former and even very recent professions of devotion to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. We do not know the peculiar temptations which beset him; but we do know the way was made possible for him to escape from the power and delusions of tempter. Two articles in his name in the former Cumberland Presbyterian paper at Nashville, Tenn., are so filled with sophistry and evasions of truth as to make him an object of pity. But all this is far more than offset by the

Devotion to Principles so Sacred

to our cause and the willingness to suffer all things earthly on

the part of the remaining eighteen, so that it becomes comparatively easy to ignore one repudiator and all the annoyance and humiliation which his acts can give us.

Tardiness and Lack of Information.

The Secretary of the Board hereby freely confesses to tardiness in presenting our cause last fall to the Church through the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner and which lack it is feared has left our income less than it would otherwise have been. Certainly, whatever the cause the offerings have not been equal to the needs of those dependent upon this fund.

The Informal Conference.

Held at Nashville, Tenn., by representatives and friends of the various enterprises of the Church has resulted in considerable discussion, some singular misunderstandings of the object and the plan proposed, but also in an increase of offerings.

The Thornton Home.

On October 3, 1907, a formal legal demand was made upon "the former Secretary and Treasurer of this Board," "Mr. S. B. Sansom and all whom it may concern" for "all money, mortgages, notes, books, bonds, papers, the possession and control of the property known as the Thornton Home, and all other property, documents or assets, including the Endowment Fund, which has been contributed for the use and to be under the control of the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

In January, 1908, the Thornton Home was destroyed by fire and from indications it seemed to be the purpose of those who had abandoned the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by having renounced the communion of this church, in having acknowledged the jurisdiction of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and as their plans were developing, to collect the six thousand and three hundred dollars (\$6,300) of insurance money and invest it in a new location and deed the property to the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

And, since no reply has been made to the demand of the Board in October last for possession of our Church property, and since all of that property was still being illegally and wrongfully withheld from our Board of Ministerial Relief, Therefore, in February, 1908, a formal legal notice was served on the insurance company through their agent in Evansville, Indiana, to restrain the company from paying that insurance money to any person or organization except to the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian



106 LOYAL DELEGATES DECATUR ILLINOIS, 1906

Church or to their duly accredited representative. At first the Insurance company declined to pay that fund to either side to the controversy until the civil courts shall have decided which claimant is legally entitled to that money.

Then notice was received from the insurance company that the money would be paid to those now holding the policies, unless legal process shall be instituted before April 2, 1908, to restrain that company from such payment.

Therefore, on March 10, 1908, Dr. W. G. Ralston, the President of the Board, (or if need be, Rev. J. H. Milholland, Secretary or J. M. Wyckoff, Treasurer of said Board) was empowered to employ legal counsel and institute proceedings before the civil court at once for the possession, control and use of all funds and property which from any source or any person or persons may have at any time been committed to this Board in accordance with the aim, intentions and plans of this Board by appointment and direction of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Accordingly, through Judge William Reister the legal proceedings were instituted and the case filed and awaits a hearing.

There seems to be a phase of incongruity in that the former officials of this Board should go before the civil court with a plea upbraiding us for a failure to manage that Home or to distribute the funds of the church for the benefit of those entitled to a place in the Home, while they themselves usurp the management of the home and collect and use the interest on our endowment fund and the rentals as well, of other property belonging under the care of the Board.

Terms of Service and Election of Members of the Board.

According to precedent, the members of the Board were divided into the following three groups:

Dr. W. G. Ralston, J. H. Milholland and J. M. Wyckoff to serve three years; E. M. Johnson, G. W. May and Dr. J. L. Goodknight to serve two years; and J. A. Hill, R. D. Miller and W. M. Freeze to serve one year; and each one of any group to serve until his successor is elected.

If it has been the custom for the General Assembly to nominate persons to fill these vacancies this is the time for such nomination so that the Board may elect during the annual June meeting; and if it is for the Board to nominate and the Assembly to elect, then the nominations are Rev. A. C. Biddle of Kentucky, to succeed Rev. W. M. Freeze; Judge William Reister to succeed Rev. R. D. Miller; and Rev. J. A. Hill to succeed himself.

This Finances and Bonds of Officers.

By an oversight the report last included the offerings received up to the time of the meeting of the General Assembly instead of closing with January as required, and as the Corresponding Secretary failed to place an itemized statement of offerings from congregations, the report this year goes back to February 1, 1907, and closes with January 31, 1908.

From Feb. 1, 1907, to Jan. 31, 1908.

Presbytery and Synod.

1.	Arkansas (Ark)	.....\$	2.00
2.	Austin (Texas)	.....	3.70
3.	Bacon (Texas)	.....	10.00
4.	Bartholomew (Ark.)	.....	2.60
	Brownwood-Texas	.....	10.00
6.	Burrow (Ark.)	.....	7.75
7.	Bell (Miss.)	.....	15.50
8.	Chattanooga (Tenn.)	.....	8.65
9.	Choctaw (Indianola)	.....	1.00
10.	Clarksville (Tenn.)	.....	32.30
11.	Richland (Tenn.)	.....	17.30
12.	Corsicana (Texas)	.....	20.26
13.	Cumberland (Ky.)	.....	8.50
14.	Dallas-Bonham (Texas)	.....	5.00
15.	Decatur (Ill.)	.....	11.00
16.	Denton (Texas)	.....	5.75
17.	East Tennessee (Tenn.)	.....	15.42
18.	Lak (Tenn)	.....	1.66
19.	Florida (Ala.)	.....	47.00
20.	Fort Smith (Ark)	.....	1.50
21.	Foster (Ill.)	.....	3.10
22.	Greenville (Texas)	.....	14.50
23.	Gregory (Texas)	.....	2.50
24.	Hopewell (West Tenn.)	.....	15.06
25.	Illinois (Ill.)	.....	5.00
26.	Indiana (Ind.)	.....	5.00
27.	Kirksville (Mo.)	.....	3.55
28.	Knoxville, (Tenn.)	.....	5.90
29.	Lebanon (Tenn.)	.....	4.45
30.	Leitchfield (Ky.)	.....	1.00
31.	Lexington (Mo.)	.....	12.85
32.	Lincoln (Ill.)	.....	18.00

33. Logan (Ky.)	8.00
34. Louisiana (Texas)	5.00
35. Madison (West Tenn.)	63.69
36. Marshall (Texas)	50.50
37. Mayfield (Ky.)	14.50
38. Memphis (West Tenn.)	25.20
39. Mississippi (Miss.)	8.00
40. Mound Prairie (Ark.)	15.17
41. Mt. Vernon (Ill.)	9.00
McGee (Mo.)	48.85
43. McGready (Ala.)	2.00
44. McMinnville (Tenn.)	17.25
45. New Hope (Miss.)	8.50
46. New Lebanon (Mo.)	2.00
47. Obion (West Tenn.)	88.52
48. Ozark (Mo.)	4.80
49. Platte, (Mo.)	5.12
50. Porter (Ark.)	10.30
51. Princeton (Ky.)	21.25
52. Richland, (Tenn.) See No. 11.....	12.00
53. Robert Donnell (Ala.)	1.00
54. Sangamon (Ill.)	20.19
55. Springfield, (Mo.)	12.16
56. Sweetwatetr (Texas)	14.00
58. Talledega (Ala.)	17.85
58. Texas (Texas)	6.53
59. Tulare (Pacific)	1.00
60. Washita (Indianola)	6.00
61. Weatherford (Texas)	29.30
62. West Prairie (Mo.)	2.70
63. White River (Ark)	20.35
Presbytery Unknown	1.00
The total receipts during that period being.....	\$859.33
Disbursements	503.86.....
Balance in Treasury	\$355.47

Of the expenses nearly fifty dollars had to be used, not for fees, but for the incident cost of preparing and filing the case in the civil court..

The decision of the Board is that the bonds for five thousand dollars each, which the General Assembly required of the Treasurer

and the Corresponding Secretary, shall be taken in a trust company, the expense of which will be from \$35 to \$45 annually.

And for our pensions we have needed and now need more than double the amount of funds received by the Board; and it is not extravagant to affirm that five times the offerings which have been sent to us for this sacred cause would be a credit to our entire Church and bring to us the blessings promised to those who give rather than to those who receive.

Cannot this General Assembly devise ways and means for all of these needs?

Most respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board.

J. H. MILHOLLAND, Cor. Secy.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at Corsicana, Texas, May, 1908.

As President of the Board of Missions, I deem it proper to make some observations on the work of the year. The state of the Church is known to all, in so far as its struggles with the Unionists are concerned.

These matters have effected both the Board in its plans, and in the efficiency of the plans, or want of plans under which we have worked. The litigation and the adverse claims to the property of the congregation has diverted the attention of the members from the general enterprises of the Church, to the more immediate and the more pressing personal local and individual needs of the Church.

Where we have a congregation, that were self sustaining before the disturbance, now these are divided, perhaps lost possession and control of the Church house, and so many of their members gone into the union as to leave them unable, not only unable to aid the Church at large, but unable to have the regular ministration of the word. Many we have found in this condition, so that they constitute the proper Mission fields themselves, rather than a support for the ordinary places of Missions.

We have made no attempt to resume the attention to the Foreign Missionary field, but instead and as a substitute for that we have given encouragement and aid to Gam Sing Quah, on the Pacific coast and with the co-operation and consent of our Woman's Board. We have secured for Brother Gam the especial efforts of that Board to care for him and direct his efforts.

We look forward to the action of the Woman's Board to give us a full account of their hopes, their aspirations as to the best way to enlarge his usefulness to the Church, to his own race and the world at large.

The accounts of the Secretary and of the Treasurer will give a detail of our collections and expenditures.

The city of Memphis, Tennessee, has appeared to us to be a place well worthy of special attention and the expenditure of some means. We have co-operated with that Presbytery in all we have done.

We learn that the Mission Church there has not the most favorable physical environments, and while a goodly number of the Church there are not entirely satisfied with their relationship toward the Union, our expectation of them coming to us would be much brighter if we could assure them of a permanent church home.

We have given aid to Brother J. D. Lewis to help establish our church in Birmingham, Alabama, which was quite successful.

The disbursements for Memphis, Tennessee, have been made through Brother A. S. Johnson.

We have sent G. W. Crutcher to the extreme northwest of Texas, to try and organize the scattered remnants in that section, and he has lately been called to his final rest, leaving his task incomplete in Amorilla Presbytery.

Brother E. M. Johnson has acted for us in Indiana and in conjunction with his Synod.

Brother C. M. Zwingle acted for us at Columbus, Mississippi, for a short while, and at McCurtain, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma, we had Brother J. S. Lish to go from place to place, especially among the white people there, and keep them alive to their Christian duty which work we expect to do much good when we can send regular Missionary workers there to assist and thoroughly organize the work.

We have also aided Dr. W. D. Marlow at Colorado Springs, and Brother H. G. Nicholson at Pueblo, Colorado, trying to save the small but zealous bands we have there as a nucleus for future work.

Our own just criticism is that our work has been crude and unmethodical. Without fear of justly incurring the imputation or presumption, we state that the money received has been well expended.

The collections have been comparatively small, so small as to perhaps suggest criticism to the casual observer, but on behalf of the Church as we know it, we believe that the critic would be disarmed were he to take up and consider each Congregation with its trials and difficulties and its existing burdens.

Brother Collins of our Board lives so far away from the domicile of the Board that we have not had the pleasure of his presence, nor the aid of his counsel.

Brother Frank Y. Hall, who was our treasurer, finished his earthly labors and went to his reward in September, 1907, beloved, regretted and missed by us all.

We selected Brother H. C. Jaquish, of Marshall, Texas, as his successor, a man in every way worthy, and we hope it will meet with your approval.

F. H. PRENDERGAST, President.

W. M. ROBISON. Cor. Secy.

June 1st, Ford. from 1907.	\$528.65	Disbursements.	
Collections at Assembly..	81.82	Gam Sing Quah.....	\$ 81.82
Collections at Assembly..	70.45	H. J. Bond	70.45
Collections at Assembly..	171.47	Memphis Mission handed	
		Hudgins	171.47
June Collections.....	\$ 92.52		
July Collections.....	\$ 87.98	Gam Sing Quah	\$ 50.00
		Rev. J. D. Lewis, Burming-	
		ham	40.00
		Memphis Mission, A. S.	
		Johnson	25.00
		G. W. Crutcher, Memphis,	
		Texas	20.00
		E. M. Johnson, Owensville,	
		Ind.... ..	10.50
		Stenographer	15.00
		W. M. Robison, Secty....	50.00
August Collections	\$58.50	Disbursements, August.	
		Stenographer	15.00
		W. M. Robison, Secty....	50.00
		C. M. Zwingle, Columbus	
		Miss.... ..	50.00
		J. S. Lish, McCurtain,	
		Okla..... ..	20.00
September Collections,...	\$ 42.00	J. S. Lish, McCurtain....	\$ 20.00
		A. S. Johnson, Memphis ..	25.00
		Stenographer	15.00
		W. M. Robinson	50.00

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

H. G. Nicholson, Pueblo..	25.00
A. S. Johnson, Memphis Mission	25.00
J. S. Lish, McCurtain, Okla.....	20.00
W. M. Robison, Secty....	50.00
Stamps and Cards.....	4.80
Woman's Board	25.00
G. W. Thompson, Little Rock	25.00

April Collections\$250.52

A. S. Johnson	\$ 25.00
J. S. Lish	20.00
H. G. Nicholson	25.00
D. W. Marlow	25.00
Stenographer and Stamps	7.00
W. M. Robison, Secty....	50.00

Disbursements, May.

G. W. Thompson	\$ 25.00
J. S. Lish, McCurtain, Okla.....	20.00
H. G. Nicholson	25.00
D. W. Marlow	25.00
A. S. Johnson	25.00
Stenographer and Stamps	6.50
W. M. Robison, Secty....	50.00

GRAND TOTAL.

Receipts\$2297.77
Balance on hand 317.03

Disbursements\$1980.74

Grand Total of Synods and Presbyteries.

Synod of Illinois.

Collections\$536.19
Balance on hand 45.03

Disbursements\$491.16

Grand Total Texas Synod.

Collections\$4003.10
Locketts & Bowmers Reports.

Disbursements\$4003.10

Grand Total Kentucky Synod.

Prices Report.

Collections\$925.50 Disbursements\$925.50

Grand Total West Tenn. Synod.

Johnsons report.

Collections\$275.32 Disbursements\$120.00

Balance on hand 155.32

Grand Total Austin Presbytery.

Hudson's report.

Collections\$194.00 Disbursements\$125.00

Balance on hand 69.00

Grand Total Amorilla Presbytery

Norwood Collections ...\$185.00 Disbursements\$185.00

Grand Total Chattanooga Presby.

M. A. Hunt, Collections..\$354.70 Disbursements\$354.70

Total Collections\$10,353.46 Disbursements\$8,662.68

Balance on hand\$586.38

Supplemental report for

May, Receipts 193.92

Receipts from Clarksville Presbytery, and Disbursements by W. B. Young.

Collected\$9442.88 Disbursed ...\$8662.68

Collected by T. W. Keller

Knoxville Presby. 1513.27 Disbursed ...\$1513.27

Arkansas Synod.

J. S. Hall, collect 500.00 Disbursed ... 500.00

Grand Total\$11456.15 Disbursed ...\$10675.95

Balance on hand including

Synodic and Presbyterial

Fund ...\$ 780.20

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Corsicana, Texas.

Gentlemen:

Following is Financial Statement of money received and disbursed from August 8, 1907, to May 1, 1908:

Total money received\$1823.74

Plus the amount over in bank.....	17.50
	<hr/>
	\$1841.24
To disbursements August 8, 1907 to May 1, 1908.....	1526.50
	<hr/>
To balance May 1, 1908.....	\$ 314.74
Money received May 1, to May 19, 1908.....	198.23
	<hr/>
Balance to date	\$ 512.97

Respectfully yours,

H. C. JAQUISH.

**PUBLICATION, REPORT OF BOARD OF
TO THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUM-
BERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.**

REVEREN FATHERS AND BROTHERS:—

Your Board of Publication, which was duly and legally elected by the 77th General Assembly which convened at Dickson, Tenn., in May, 1907, was duly organized on June 10th, 1907, by the election of J. H. Zarecor of Nashville, Tenn., as president, and R. L. Baskette of Nashville, Tenn., as secretary and treasurer.

The instructions of the last General Assembly were carefully considered and the Board of Publication elected J. H. Zarecor, Hons. Jos. H. Fussell, S. A. Cunningham, Rev. A. N. Eshman and R. L. Baskette as a legal committee and empowered them to employ legal counsel and take all necessary steps, legal and otherwise, to secure full possession of all property and assets of this Board.

Acting under this authority, our legal committee secured the services of W. C. Caldwell of Trenton, Tenn., as chief counsel, and Lamb, Carter & Lamb of Fayetteville, Tenn., Nolen & Slemmons of Nashville, Tenn., and Felix W. Moore of Union City, Tenn., as associate counsel.

A bill in chancery was prepared asking for full possession of the property and assets of the Board of Publication and same was filed before Hon. John Allison, Chancellor, at Nashville on Dec. 5th, 1907. The defendants filed an answer and demurrer to our bill and suit is now pending.

In order to meet expenses necessarily incurred, the Board of Publication issued a call for funds through Cumberland Presbyterian Banner and by circular letter. Below we give a financial showing up to April 3rd, 1908.

Receipts to date	\$3063.04
Less am't remitted us in error for Gen- eral Assembly Legal Fund.	216.50
	\$2846.54

Disbursements.

Printing and stationery	\$ 63.15
Postage	25.90
Legal expenses	517.21
T. A. Havron	356.00
Incidentals	27.95
Cash on hand	980.61
	\$1865.93

We closed contract with T. A. Havron for the printing and mailing out of 12,000 circular letters calling for funds and the liberal and prompt response is a testimony of the wisdom of such a course.

The Sunday School literature is now being published and circulated by a committee on publication appointed by Synod of Tennessee at its annual session at Lewisburg, Tenn., in October, 1906. This committee appointed a sub-committee composed of R. L. Baskette, chairman; Frank Slēmmons and J. H. Zarecor, with full authority to act. This sub-committee secured the services of Rev. J. R. Goodpasture as editor and business manager.

The high character and excellence of this literature need no comment here, while your Board of Publication is authorized to take into its hands at any time the management of this business, we deem it best to leave this important branch of our general denominational work in its present hands until we enter into full possession of our publishing plant at Nashville.

The following is an exhibit of affairs of the Committee on Publication of Tennessee Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which is furnished us for publication by its chairman, R. L. Baskette, who audited and checked the accounts of Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, editor, on April 1, 1908. Period covered by this exhibit is from January 1, 1907, to April 1, 1908.

Total receipts	\$9172.91
Total expenditures	\$8874.08
Cash on hand	298.83
	\$9172.91

Circulation.

Teachers' Quarterlies—three quarters.	6000.00
Senior Quarterlies	84500.00
Junior Quarterlies	52300.00

Primary Quarterlies	32000.00
Lesson Leaves	12500.00
Cumberland Boys and Girls	36100.00
Our Little Children	55000.00
	<hr/>
Total Circulation	278400.00

This is equivalent to an annual circulation of 185,600, an increase of 15 per cent. over the highest previous circulation in the history of our Church.

We recommend that no change be made in the personnel of the present Board.

Fraternally,
J. H. ZARECOR, President.
R. L. BASKETTE, Secretary.

TRUSTEES, REPORT OF BOARD OF

Bowling Green, Ky., April 7th, 1908.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Corsicana, Texas. Brethern:—

All the newly elected members of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church met in Bowling Green, Kentucky, on June 24, 1907, and qualified by taking the oath of office, which was administered by the County Court Clerk of Warren County, Kentucky. After this the Board was called to order by Dr. J. F. Hendricks, and the meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. S. H. Eshman.

The Board then proceeded to organize by electing the following named members to serve as its officers for the ensuing year, Dr. T. W. Stone, President; E. W. Beck, Vice-President; Henry H. Denhardt, Secretary; Dr. W. E. Lundy, Treasurer. Dr. J. F. Hendricks, M. R. Graham and T. F. Lewis, Members of the Executive Committee.

This Board having been instructed by the General Assembly to take steps to secure from J. M. Hubbert, the former Treasurer of the General Assembly, the funds in his possession, belonging to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; the funds, property and all assets collected for the Church Erection Fund of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which are now in the hands of the former members of this Church, and to secure and get possession of all other funds of Boards, which might properly come before the Board, and wherever legal action has not been provided for by the General Assembly

the Secretary was, therefore instructed to communicate with the legal committee, and request said committee to advise this Board as to how and when to proceed to carry into effect the instructions of the General Assembly relative to these matters.

The Secretary communicated with Mr. J. H. Zarecor of the legal committee, and the following correspondence was had, which is self-explanatory, and makes clear why this Board has not been more aggressive in carrying into effect the instructions of the General Assembly.

Bowling Green, Ky., 7-3, 1907.

Mr. J. H. Zarecor, Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Sir: I desire to advise you that the Board of Trustees appointed at the recent meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church met in this city on June 24th, and organized by electing Dr. T. W. Stone, Chairman, and the undersigned Secretary. Among other matters brought before the Board, was the fact that there is now in the hands of J. M. Hubbert, the former treasurer of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the sum of \$4515.78, and that the Church Erection Fund in 1906, as shown by the records of the Decatur Assembly showed a balance in that fund of \$71255.27. Both these sums of money we believe rightfully belong to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and I was instructed by the Board of Trustees to request you to take steps at once to recover these sums of money from the ones now holding same. I enclose copy of extracts from the minutes of the Dickson Assembly bearing on these matters.

I will thank you to give this matter your attention, and to advise me if the Board can be of any assistance in the matter.

Yours truly,

Henry. H. Denhardt.

The following letter was received in reply:

Nashville, Tenn., 7-30, 1907.

Mr. H. H. Denhardt, Bowling Green, Ky.

Dear Sir: Your favor of the 3rd inst. reached my office in due time but on account of matters that have been pressing me since that date, and especially on account of the fact that I desired to answer definitely whether I should be in position to take charge of the case for the Board of Trustees, my answer has been delayed. I now feel that I can take the matter up for the Board and suggest as a first step to be taken would be to formally notify Mr. Hubbert of the demand made by your Board. I therefore request that you send me a verified copy of the resolution passed by the Board at its meeting June 24th, touching this matter. I can use the certified copy of the Assembly's action which you sent me in appointing this Board

and when I get copy of your resolution, I will at once notify Mr. Hubbert of our demand.

You are aware of the fact that we are to have the final argument and shortly thereafter the Court's opinion in what we know here as the Fayetteville case, on the 25th of this month, when Mr. Gaut and Judge Caldwell are expected to present final argument in that case before the Chancellor who has agreed to come to Nashville for convenience. Our side is very hopeful of the results of this lawsuit and we think that we will get a written opinion from the Chancellor and believe that it will give the Cumberland Presbyterians an uplift throughout the Church. If we are not disappointed in what the Chancellor may decide, we believe that this decision will aid us very greatly in adjusting matters all over the Church. On this account our policy has been to await this decision before beginning any new suits. I should be glad for you and such other Cumberland Presbyterians as may be able to come, to be present and hear the argument of Mr. Gaut and Judge Caldwell on the 25th. If the date is changed I will notify you.

Your very truly,

J. H. Zarecor.

Early in the year 1907, Mr. Z. P. Smith, an earnest and devout member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, died in Simpson County, Kentucky. He bequeathed to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church a tract of land lying in Simpson County, Kentucky, containing about two hundred and forty-seven acres, and valued at about \$5,000. Sometime previous to his death he had leased the land for a period of five years, and by the terms of the lease, agreed to keep the house, barns, fences in repair, and to furnish half of the stock and seed necessary to make the crops. The Board, of course, was not in a position to carry out its part of this contract, and on account of the condition of the rental contract, it was hard to find a buyer. The party to whom the farm was leased asked \$1500.00 to surrender the contract, but offered to give \$3,500.00 and take the place. After a careful investigation of the matter, several members of the Board having visited the farm, and made reports to the Board concerning the condition of the land and improvements, it was decided to sell the place to the party who held the lease, and to accept \$3,500.00 in payment therefore. The deed was made on December 21, 1907, and the property conveyed to George W. Wilson. \$1,490.00 was paid in cash, \$10.00 being retained by the purchaser to pay for a survey of the land, and four notes, each for \$500.00 were given for the remainder. The notes bear 6 per cent interest and one becomes due each year for four succeeding years, the last becoming due on December 21, 1911.

The Board respectfully requests the approval of its action in this matter.

The following is the financial statement for the year:

By cash received for Z. P. Smith farm.....	\$1490.00
To J. D. Smith, expense in selling farm.....	3.35
Dr. W. E. Lundy, premium on bond as treasurer.....	12.00
Dr. W. E. Lundy, expense to Nashville.....	6.25
	<hr/>
Total amount expended	\$ 21.60
By balance cash on hand.....	\$1468.40
Four purchase land notes for \$500.00 dated December 1st, 1907, bearing 6 per cent interest.....	\$2000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$3468.40

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. Stone, President.

Henry H. Denhardt, Secretary.

For the benefit of all concerned a copy of the charter under which the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly is acting is submitted to the General Assembly as part of the report of said Board.

An act to amend the charter of Cumberland College, and to incorporate the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Whereas, "An act to amend an act, entitled, an act to amend the charter of Cumberland College, and for other purposes," approved February the 16th, 1841, was passed for the benefit of "Cumberland college association" and the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by which act the entire control and management of said college was given up to the General Assembly; and whereas, by said act the board of trustees of said college and general assembly were made; and whereas, said general assembly has dissolved its connection with said college; and whereas, the board of trustees of said college and said general assembly are two separate and distinct bodies, although acting under the same charter, and whereas, much difficulty has been experienced by said board of said general assembly by reason of deficiencies in their said charter in collecting donations, bequests, and other charities given to said church. Therefore,

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, That George D. McLean, Will H. Miller, Silas N. Davis,

T. J. Duncan, M. Dudley, Thos. Hunter, John P. Rascoe, H. W. Champion, R. H. Lander, Reuben O'Hara, Wm. H. Barnett, J. H. Miller and their successors, shall be and they are hereby declared and constituted a body corporate and politic, by the name and style of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and by that name and style shall sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, and possess all the powers and rights of a corporate body, and shall continue in office until the annual session of said General Assembly in 1856, and until their successors are duly elected and qualified according to law.

2. That the board of trustees of the General Assembly of said church shall have full power and authority to receive in trust for the said general assembly any donation, bequest, or other charities, which may be or have been hitherto made to said church, or to said general assembly, or to said board for the use and benefit of said church or assembly, for educational, religious or charitable purposes, under the direction of the said general assembly.

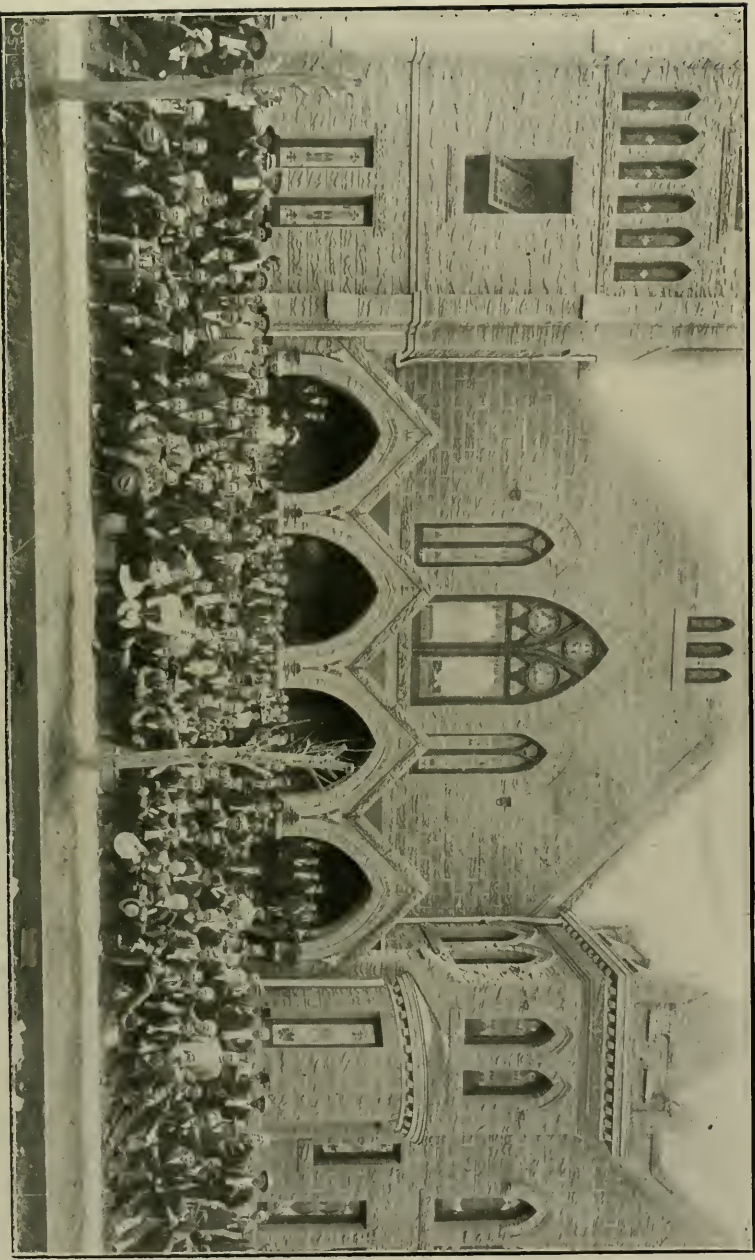
3. That all moneys and other estates, of every description, which may be vested in said board of trustees, by virtue of their office, shall forever be held in trust for the use of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the interest alone of which shall be devoted to religious, charitable or educational purposes, as the said assembly may direct.

4. That said general assembly shall be empowered to elect her said trustees at her regular and stated meetings, any five of whom assembled at a regular meeting, or by a constitutional call, shall constitute a quorum to do business.

5. That said board of trustees may appoint an executive committee, to consist of the secretary, treasurer, and three other members, to manage the fiscal concerns of said board, and three of whom shall constitute a quorum to do business.

6. That said board of trustees shall meet annually on the fourth Monday in June, in each year, at which time they shall elect a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer, who shall continue in office until their successors are elected and qualified; the said board shall also meet semi-annually, or oftener, on its own adjournments, or by a call of the president, to transact business; to make all necessary arrangements for carrying into effect the views of said general assembly; to manage and invest the funds collected, or any other property or estate; and said board shall report to said assembly of said church at her regular meetings.

7. That the president of said board shall preside in all the meetings of the same, call special meetings at the request of any two members; and the vice-president, in the absence of the president,



GENERAL ASSEMBLY 1908 M. E. CHURCH

shall preside and possess similar powers, and in the absence of both president and vice-president, then said board may choose a president pro tem., who shall preside for the time being.

8. That the secretary shall keep a full and fair record of all the proceedings of said board, and carry on all its correspondence.

9. That the treasurer shall take charge and dispose of all funds according to the directions of said board, and report when called on.

10. That the treasurer shall give bond, with approved security in such penalty, to said board, as the same may, from time to time direct for the faithful performance of his duties: Provided, that none of his sureties shall be members of said board.

11. That all vacancies created by death, resignation, or in any other manner, shall be filled by the ensuing general assembly of said church, unless said board find it absolutely necessary to do it themselves, in which case the appointment to fill any vacancy shall continue only until the vacancy shall be filled by the said assembly.

12. That in case of the failure of any officer of said assembly, the board shall have power to elect a suitable person to such office, according to said requisitions, and to remove delinquents in office.

13. That should the time ever come when any religious body, claiming to be the successors of the present general assembly of said church, and should hold and maintain doctrines and sentiments different from those now held by said church, then the powers and privileges granted to the general assembly of said church, shall enure to and be vested in that body of people professing and preaching the doctrines of the said church, as now set forth in her confession of faith.

14. That said board shall have authority, by law, to collect all such sums of money, all legacies, bequests, donations, and estates, of every description, as have heretofore been or may hereafter be subscribed, devised, bequeathed, or donated by individuals, or for which any persons may heretofore or hereafter execute their notes or bonds, to said church, assembly, or board.

Approved March 8, 1854.

GENERAL ASSMBLY'S COMMITTEE, REPORT OF.

To The 78th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to Convene at Corsicana, Texas, May 21, 1908.

GREETING:—

The Commission, through its Moderator and Clerk, desires to submit the following report:

The Commission was called to meet in Evansville, Indiana, on July 9th, 1907, and was convened in the office of Judge Wm. Reister, Evansville, Indiana. Rev. J. H. Milholland was chosen Moderator, and Rev. E. M. Johnson appointed Clerk. The session was formally constituted with prayer by Rev. J. M. Wyckoff. The following well-known Cumberland Presbyterians being present, were invited to seats as brethren in council, viz.: Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, Ruling Elders Hon. Wm. Reister, Dr. A. W. Varner, H. J. Graf, A. C. DeForest and John A. McLean.

On motion a committee of three was appointed to look after the interests of the Synod of Indiana. The committee consists of Rev. E. M. Johnson, Rev. G. W. May and Ruling Elder A. C. DeForest. Brother DeForest being present a ruling elder in Jefferson Avenue Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Evansville, Indiana, and agreeing to serve on said committee.

On motion there was appointed a committee of three to look after the interests of the Synod of Iowa; the committee consisting of Rev. R. D. Miller, Rev. W. L. Collins and Ruling Elder M. E. Vanice.

After the discussion of the various interests involved the Commission adjourned, having instructed the Committees to report to the Moderator and Clerk of the Commission and that said Moderator and Clerk formulate a report of facts to the General Assembly convening at Corsicana, Texas, May 21st, 1908. The following named members of the Commission endorsed the action of the Commission and subscribed their names to the above statement of facts:

Rev. J. H. Milholland.	Rev. J. T. Barbee.
Rev. R. D. Miller.	Rev. W. L. Collins.
Rev. J. L. Goodknight.	Elder J. W. Taylor.
Rev. E. M. Johnson.	Elder I. C. Lafferty.
Rev. G. W. May.	Elder Geo. W. Evans.
Rev. A. C. Biddle.	Elder Hugh Logan.
Rev. J. A. Hill.	Elder A. E. Boyd.
Rev. J. M. Freeze.	Elder Eli McLean.

The following report has been submitted by the Committee on the Synod of Indiana and is herewith submitted as a part of this report.

To The Commission of the 77th General Assembly of the Cumbreland Presbyterian Church:

GREETING:—

Your Committee submits the following report: We were instructed to look after the best interests of the Synod of Indiana.

The Committee met in August at the Shiloh Cumberland Presbyterian Church near Franklin, Indiana. A quorum being present the Wabash Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was constituted. Rev. Joseph Wood was chosen Moderator and Rev. J. S. Sproul Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

In October the Indiana Presbytery met at Bethel church and was constituted. The Rev. J. L. Riley was chosen Moderator and the Rev. J. L. Stocking elected Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

On Dec. 3rd, 1907, the Synod of Indiana met at Petersburg, Indiana, and was duly constituted. Rev. G. W. May was chosen Moderator and Rev. J. L. Stocking Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

Your Committee rejoices in the regular organized work of the Synod of Indiana.

Respectfully submitted,
E. M. JOHNSON,
G. W. MAY,
A. C. DeFOREST.

The Moderator and Clerk of the Commission have not received any report or word from the Committee on the Synod of Iowa. Hence can not render any definite report concerning that work.

Most Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. J. H. MILHOLLAND, Moderator
REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Clerk.

STATED CLERK—REPORT OF.

To the 78th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:—I submit you the following report: During the year there have been the following changes in the Presbyterian lines of the various Synods herein specified:

Synod of Arkansas.—The Presbytery of Arkansas has been made a part of Fort Smith Presbytery.

The Synod of Illinois: The Presbyteries of Chicago and Rushville have been made a part of Sangamon Presbytery.

The Synod of Indianola: The Presbytery of Cherokee has been made a part of Choctaw Presbytery.

Synod of Mississippi: Bell Presbytery has been made a part of New Hope Presbytery; and Oxford Presbytery has been made a part of Yazoo Presbytery.

Synod of Missouri: Chillecothe Presbytery has been made a part of Platte Presbytery; Kirksville and Saltriver Presbyteries have been

made a part of McGhee Presbytery; St. Louis Presbytery has been made a part of Springfield Presbytery; Neosho made a part of Ozark.

Synod of Oregon: Sacramento Presbytery has been made a part of Tulare Presbytery of Pacific Synod.

The following Synods have had no Presbyterial representative to the General Assembly: Synod of Kansas, save on part of a single visiting minister, H. G. Nicholson, of Rocky Mountain Presbytery; and the Synods of Ohio, Oregon and Pennsylvania.

The Stated Clerk made settlement with former Stated Clerk and Treasurer Rev. T. H. Padgett. The books of your present Stated Clerk and Treasurer will show all funds received and expended by Rev. Padgett. He turned the following amount to me as Secretary and Treasurer: \$598.53.

Also I desire to offer the books, checks and receipts of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer as a part of my report to this Assembly, and ask that they be audited by you. The amount of cash now in hand and unpaid dues will make an aggregate of some \$1250.00. All bills and a note of \$250.00, have been paid, to date. I paid to the Board of Publication \$100.00, on the account of T. A. Havron; the other \$150.00, instructed to be paid by General Assembly of 1907, was not paid because no funds to do so, as your Stated Clerk and Treasurer had to borrow \$250.00 to carry the business for the years 1907 and 1908.

Most respectfully submitted.

Yours Truly,

J. L. GOODKNIGHT,
Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL LITERATURE, REPORT ON

Nashville, Tenn., May 18, 1908.

To the 78th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church,
Reverend Fathers and Brethern:

I herewith submit correspondence which I have had relative to our Sunday School literature. This literature is now being issued by a committee appointed by Tennessee Synod in Oct. 1906. When this committee was appointed by Synod it especially instructed its committee that at any time the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was ready to take charge of the publication of the Sunday School literature and supplies that this committee was to turn the matter over to the General Assembly's Board of Publication without further action on the part of the Synod. We believe that the time has come when this denominational enter-

prise of the Church should be in the hands of the General Assembly's Board. We, therefore, respectfully request that the General Assembly give their Board of Publication instructions in regard to taking charge of the publication of all Sunday School literature to be issued in the name of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and that we be authorized to carry out the contract which Tennessee Synod has entered into with the Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, Nashville, Tenn.

The question of improving our Sunday School literature in some way has had the careful thought and attention of the President and Secretary and Treasurer of your Board of Publication. In fact we have commenced to negotiate for the publication of a young peoples' paper, which will serve not only as a Sunday School paper, but will serve as a paper for the young people's societies, and a paper which would be acceptable in all of the homes of our denomination. We have under consideration a plan to issue a paper of eight or ten pages. Serial stories of high literary merit, nicely illustrated will be published. In connection with this, there will be a page devoted to matters that will interest the boys, a page of matter that will interest the girls, one page will be devoted to senior society work, one page to junior work, and one page to the international lessons with the best commentary we are able to secure. We will have an editorial page and will allow one or more pages to our correspondents. We expect to invite the various Sunday Schools and young people's Societies to send us news notices for publication in the paper. We believe that we can produce this paper and put it before the Church at 60c per year for single subscriptions, and 50c per year in clubs of five or more. If we can produce the paper at less cost, it is our intention to do so; but the main question now before the officers is the subject of publishing a denominational young peoples' paper that will be an equal, if not a superior, to any young peoples' paper now in the country. We cannot do this without taking full charge of the Sunday School literature being issued by Tennessee Synod. This paper, of course, will be a substitute for the "Cumberland Boys and Girls." It will be issued under a new name. We can start out with the present subscriptions to the "Cumberland Boys and Girls" and it will be a nucleus around which we can build. This matter is submitted to your venerable body for your consideration and ratification.

Yours fraternally,

R. L. BASKETTE,

Sec. and Treas.

Nashville, Tenn., May 9, 1908.

Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Sir and Brother: It seems to the Sub-Committee of the Tennessee Synodical Committee on Sunday School Literature and Supplies, that the time has probably come when it would be best to turn over this important denominational work to the General Assembly's Board of Publication.

In view of the fact that we have a contract with you reaching to January 1st, 1910, I write as chairman of the sub-committee, and by its direction to ask if it would be satisfactory with you for the work to be turned over to the said Board of Publication with the understanding that it carry out our present contract with you.

Respectfully,

R. L. BASKETTE, Chairman.

Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1908.

R. L. Baskette, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Sir and Brother: Your favor of May 9th is received, and I beg to reply that the suggestion you make in regard to turning over the production of our Sunday School Literature to the Assembly's Board of Publication, the latter to carry out your contract with me, would be entirely satisfactory with me.

Thanking you for uniform courtesy and kindness of treatment in the past, I am,

Yours truly,

J. R. GOODPASTURE,

Editor and Manager.

Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1908.

Hon. J. H. Zarecor, President, City.

Dear Sir and Brother: I am requested by the Sub-Committee of the Tennessee Synodical Committee on Sunday School Literature and Supplies to suggest that it is practicable for us to turn over the production of our Sunday School literature and supplies to the Assembly's Board of Publication if deemed desirable upon the reasonable terms shown in the correspondence of this Committee with Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, Editor and Manager, under this committee, which correspondence is enclosed with this letter..

We stand ready to turn the matter over to your Board upon the terms shown in this correspondence, and suggest that you present this matter to the next meeting of your Board.

Yours Respectfully,

R. L. BASKETTE, Chairman.

Nashville, Tenn., May 16, 1908.

Mr. R. L. Baskette, Chairman, etc., Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Sir and Brother: Replying to your favor of the 12th inst. in regard to the transfer by the Tennessee Synodical Committee on Sunday School Literature and Supplies to the Board of Publication, I beg to say that personally I am of opinion that the Board of Publication should have charge of this as well as all the literature of the Church, and such members of the Board as I have spoken to on the subject are of the same opinion. I shall call a meeting of the Board at the earliest possible time and no doubt the Board will agree to take over the enterprise, subject of course, to the ratification of the General Assembly.

Very truly,

J. ZARECOR,

President Board of Publication.

APPENDIX II.

Reports of Committees and Resolutions.

CORRESPONDENCE, SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON.

The Committee to whom was referred the communication from our beloved brother, Rev. S. R. Chadick, beg to recommend that the following reply be sent, signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

Corsicana, Texas May 23, 1908.

Rev. S. R. Chadick,
Gilmer, Texas;

Beloved and Venerable Father:—Your communication of May 21 to this, the 78th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, is received. Our hearts are deeply touched because of the suffering which the flesh is heir to, but we rejoice in the fact that, that Divine Peace exists between you and God which only those realize who walk hand in hand with the matchless Son of God and rest in close communion with Him each and every hour as the days roll by.

We beg to express to you our tenderest sympathy in your afflictions, and will ever pray that God in His infinite love and mercy will sustain and comfort you to the end. With gratitude to God that He has given us in you such a beautiful example of christian faithfulness, we remain,

Fraternally and affectionately your brethren in Christ,
The 78th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Committee,

R. L. BASKETTE,

L. A. DUNLAP,

P. W. SIMS.

DECEASED MINISTERS—REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON

To the 78th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church now in session at Corsicana, Texas:—

Your Committee on Deceased Ministers would report:

Since your last meeting at Dickson, Tennessee, nineteen of our beloved brethren have ceased from labor and have joined the Assembly of the First Born.

Your Committee does not deem it necessary to offer any comment on the life and character of our beloved brethren.

To be a Cumberland Presbyterian Minister and to die in the full faith is as high an honor as can be conferred upon any man.

NAMES	PRESBYTERY	SYNOD.	DATE.
M. L. Spence.....	Brownwood	Texas	Jan. 30, 1908
R. L. Wicks	Elk	Tennessee	Feb. 1908
L. M. Hunter	Elk	Tennessee	March, 1908
J. J. Anmor.....	Elk	Texas	Feb. 15, 1908
J. B. Huntsman	E. Tenn.	Tennessee	Fall, 1907
E. C. Holloway	Illinois	Illinois	June, 1907
J. F. McGaughey	Memphis	West Tenn.....	Jan. 1, 1908
Jas. F. Montgomery..	Morrilton	Arkansas	Feb. 1, 1908
John H. McLuney	Memphis	West Tenn.	Jan. 8, 1908
W. C. Herdman	McGhee	Missouri	Oct. 8, 1907
O. C. Womack	Princeton	Kentucky	Jan. 1908
A. W. Say	Sweetwater	Texas	April, 1908
W. S. Underwood	Tplare	Pacific	March 16, 1907
W. A. Williamson	Weatherford	Texas	May 18, 1908
E. H. White	West Prairie	Missouri	— — —
R. M. White	Weatherford	Texas	Aug. 1908
G. W. Carter ...	Mound Prairie	Arkansas	Mar. 18, 1908
(Born April 1, 1827.)			
J. M. Gill, D. D.	Logan	Kentucky	May 6, 1908
Elmer Rudolph	Mayfield	Kentucky	June 2, 1907
W. H. Washburn ..	Ft. Smith	Alabama	Apr, 1908
B. K. Taylor	Porter	Arkansas	1907
R. J. Whitaker	Richland	Tennessee	July, 1907
A. M. Gossett	Madison	West Tenn.	Jan. 1907

Devotional exercises will be conducted by Rev. M. G. Milligan, Sr., of Talledega Presbytery. Music to be conducted by Rev. W. I. Dale.

Respectfully submitted, signed by the Committee.

T. M. HENDRIX,

T. C. HUGHES

A. P. PRESSLEY.

May 22d, 1908.

To the Committee on Deceased Ministers:—

Brother Elmus Rudolph, Stated Clerk of Mayfield Presbytery, was taken sick at the General Assembly at Dixon, Tenn., 1907, and departed this life June 2d, 1907. Brother Rudolph stood firm for the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and his Presbytery, as well as his family and all who knew him, sustained a great loss when the Great God of Heaven and of Earth called him from his labors to his reward in Heaven.

TERRIL D. FOOKS,

J. V. KING.

EDUCATION, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

Perhaps at no time in the history of the world, did God demand of men more than today. This we believe to be the greatest age of the world, an age in which God demands more of his people than perhaps at any other time. To us were never given before such glorious opportunities as today. Perhaps not since the days of King, McAdoo and Ewing was God's precious presence more fully manifest to us and in us, than today.

We rejoice today, because our God has not allowed our enemies to triumph over us. We rejoice today because God, we believe, is leading us; unfolding to us the great possibilities of helping bring the world to God.

This age of the world demands equipped men. Men must be qualified for efficient work in any and all avocations of life.

While to some of us, the way has been seemingly dark, with all of our schools in the enemy's possession; yet we believe that the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, yea, the God of King, McAdoo and Ewing, is still with us.

For years past the Minutes of your Assembly show a decrease in candidates for the ministry. We believe that this was brought about by having in our church too many men that were self-called and self-designing. We had gotten our eyes off God; we were trusting men and ignoring God. We had lost the love for God that we had as an inheritance, given to us by our fathers. Our love and zeal for our church had cooled while we, like Israel, had fallen into the hands of

the Babylonians, until they cried out: "Sing us a song!" And that song the funeral dirge of our church.

Not until then did we hang up our harps. Perhaps at no time in the history of the world, since Israel was led captive, was there so many sad hearts as when the enemy cried out unto us: "Sign your death warrants."

But thank God, we cried, "How shall we sing the Lord's song in a strange land!" We hanged our harps up and then we cried with our hearts broken and bleeding: "If I do not love Thee, O Lord, above my chief joy, if I prefer not the Church of my Fathers, if I do not proclaim this blessed Whosoever Will Gospel from every hilltop and on plain; if I am not willing to spend and be spent for her, then, O Lord, let my right hand forget her cunning and my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth!"

God has humbled us since then. Our prayers day and night have been, "O God, help! O God, touch the hearts of our young men! Call them out, O Lord, to help us bring this old world back to Thee!"

Results.

Thank God, he is calling men all over our bounds. Perhaps at no time in fifty years has so many young men been received under the care of your Presbyteries as now.

The future is bright, because God would not call men unless there was a place to fill.

Our Needs.

FIRST—We need Schools for training our young men for work. We believe that we will have our school property in our hands by the beginning of next scholastic year, but we are surrounded on almost every side with splendid public schools and each state seems to be trying to keep in front on this important line. And we recommend that our young men avail themselves of these God-given opportunities until we can get possession of our own schools.

We are gratified at the work being done by our Self-Sufficient Board of Education. We feel that under the existing circumstances they have done nobly.

We feel the great need just now, of having a school opened up for the benefit of our young men, where we can have them trained for the great work of soul-saving and would recommend to you that, if possible, by September 1st, you open up a school where you can teach the English bible, the history and doctrines of the Cumberland Presyterian church. We feel that such a move would find in the heart of every Cumerland Presbyterian, a hearty endorsemnt.

We appreciate the feelings of the Board of Education in that it realizes that it is only a creature brought into existence by you and we recommend that you concur in its recommendation where it asks you to outline its work for the coming year.

We Also Recommend

FIRST—That you empower a Board of Education to arrange for a place and secure a suitable faculty for the purpose of training our young men for the ministry, that they may be the better prepared for the Master's work. For while we feel the need of an Educated Ministry, we feel the greater need of a Called Ministry, that is thoroughly consecrated. A Ministry that is filled with the love for souls, a Ministry that depends on God, a Ministry whose souls are set on fire with zeal, a Ministry who can say, like Paul, "for me to live, is Christ."

SECOND—That you place this work in the hands of your Board of Education, that they may do the best they can to bring into existence a school that will meet the present demands.

THIRD—Also that you adopt the following recommendation of the Board of Education: In that you direct each Presbytery to appoint a suitable person within its bounds to represent its interest, and that said Presbytery report the name of such person as soon as appointed, to the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, Rev. P. F. Johnson, of Dyer, Tennessee.

FOURTH—Concerning the Ordination of men to the Gospel ministry in your Church by your Presbyteries, that they follow as best they can, your Confession of Faith.

FIFTH—That you reappoint the time already given by you for the purpose of taking collections for Education, and that each Presbytery set apart some special day of prayer for God to call men into the work of the Ministry. And that the Presbyteries require their pastors to preach a sermon on the Gospel Ministry.

We learn that your present Board of Education at your request, did make a demand of the old Board who went into the union, for the possession of our school property, but they were ignored, and the Board has under advisement, steps to carry out in full your recommendation of a year ago.

J. A. McLLWAIN, Chairman.
P. F. JOHNSON,
THOS. B. NATION,
JNO. N. SHELTON,
J C. PEARSON.

EVANGELISTIC WORK, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

Your Committee on Evangelistic Work submit the following:

We would impress on you the importance of the work, because soul saving should be foremost in our work, and the well selected evangelist is one of the best means of accomplishing it.

We would suggest that we be very careful in the selection of men to carry on this work. They should be deeply spiritual, and above suspicion in character.

We would recommend that we retain our permanent Board on this work and that they be requested to report to each General Assembly so that our special Committee can best know the needs of the Church.

In addition to said Board, we would recommend that each Synod take the matter up and appoint a committee of three to look after the interest of the Church in its respective territory.

We would further recommend that each Synod retain its Synodical Missionary, and that Presbyteries secure Presbyterian Missionaries where they are needed and put them in the field under their supervision.

We would insist that all persons doing evangelistic work in our Church secure the endorsement of these boards.

Respectfully submitted,

S. C. LOCKETT,
J. H. DAY,
HENRY J. BOND,
J. S. HULL,
H. S. PARKS,
JAS. SMILEY,
T. W. STONE.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Brother Moderator and Brethren of the 78th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:—

We, your Committee on Finance, respectfully report that we have carefully examined the Financial Statement and Report of Hon. J. J. McClellan, treasurer of your Legal Board (or Fund), and find that he has received the sum of seven thousand, three hundred and eighty-one dollars and eighty-seven cents (\$7381.87) and has expended the sum of seven thousand, three hundred and sixty dollars and forty-one

cents (\$7360.41), leaving a balance in his hands of twenty-one dollars and forty-six cents (\$21.46). In view of the fact that now seems to be a crucial point of time in our loved Church's history, and we cannot afford to let anything come between us and victory, therefore we would recommend that a greater effort be put forth to collect the balance due of this Fund pledged at Dickson, Tennessee, in 1907, aggregating some \$11,360.04; leaving some \$3,977.17 still due.

We have had placed in our hands Memorials from the Presbyteries of California and Los Angeles, asking that the Permanent Committee on Missions of the Pacific Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, shall be given an apportionment of the Legal Fund. Also that Ruling Elder T. E. Clark be appointed on the Legal Board.

We would recommend as to first, viz.: The apportionment of Legal Fund, that, while we recognize the depleted condition of the Pacific Synod, and the heroic fight that has been and still is being made by our brethren for their cause, yet, we, your Committee are of the opinion that our Legal Board has taken into consideration all these facts and as far as their means of relief will afford, is giving aid where it is most needed and would recommend that it be left in their hands with the request that they give due consideration to this need.

As to the Memorial for the appointment of Ruling Elder T. E. Clark to the Legal Board, we believe this to properly belong to some other Committee, so return to Assembly for recommittal. (Referred to Legal Board on motion.)

We also had referred to our Committee the vouchers of expenses of J. W. Taylor on account of Commission to Evansville, Ind. We have examined same and find them correct and recommend that the Stated Clerk and Treasurer be ordered to pay the amount, \$13.10, to Brother Taylor out of funds in his hands.

We have had referred to our Committee a correspondence between Hon. J. H. Fuzzell, Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Stated Clerk, and Rev. H. G. Nicholson, the only minister in the Rocky Mountain Presbytery or Kansas Synod, relative to his expenses in attending this meeting of the General Assembly. We have had a consultation and find his traveling expenses to be \$41.00. The Board of Missions has volunteered to pay him this amount, which provides for it, and which we endorse.

REPORT NO. 2 ON FINANCE.

Brother Moderator and Brethren of the 78th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:—

We, your Committee on Finance, would respectfully report, that we have carefully examined the books, vouchers and checks of Stated

Clerk and Treasurer, J. L. Goodknight, and find them in splendid shape; he having received the sum of two thousand, one hundred and ninety-nine dollars and eighty-five cents (\$2199.85) and expended as shown by books and vouchers, the sum of twelve hundred and sixty-seven dollars and ninety-three cents (\$1267.93), leaving on hand a balance of nine hundred and thirty-one dollars and ninety-two cents (\$931.92), and leaving an estimated balance of uncollected dues of three hundred and forty-eight dollars and eight cents (\$348.08.)

SECOND—We have examined the accounts of Rev. A. C. Biddle for expense on commission to Evansville, Ind., of \$5.50, and we recommend that it be paid by your treasurer.

Respectfully,

B. J. REAGIN, Chairman.

M. L. CLEMENS,

GEO. W. BURROUGHS,

E. G. WHITE.

(The original subscription list of the Legal Fund, subscribed at Dickson, Tennessee, with the lists of amounts paid thereon, was returned to Judge J. J. McClelland, West Point Mississippi, the Treasurer of Legal Board, and registered receipt received that package was received at West Point, Mississippi. This note is inserted for those who may want to know.—Stated Clerk.

JUDICIARY, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

Your Judiciary Committee respectfully submit the following report:

I.—We have had under careful consideration the report of the Commission appointed by the General Assembly last year, to look after the interests of the Synods of Iowa, Illinois and Indiana. We find that the Commission did a great work in the Synods of Illinois and Indiana, and that effective work can be done in the Synod of Iowa. We therefore recommend, that this same Commission be continued with instructions to centralize their efforts in the Synod of Iowa, and report their proceedings to the next General Assembly. We further recommend that the work reported by this Commission be approved by this body.

II.—We have carefully examined the report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, and we recommend:

FIRST—That said report be approved by the Assembly.

SECOND—That the sale and conveyance of real estate deeded to our church by Z. P. Smith, be confirmed by the Assembly, and that

said Board of Trustees be authorized to invest the proceeds of such sale of the best interest of our beloved denomination.

III.—In the matter of Memorial from Foster Presbytery, in construing our constitution, Sections 9, 31, 57, and Rules of Discipline, Sections 7, 30 and 98. We, your Committee, fully agree and we recommend that the General Assembly affirm and approve the construction as contained in the following preamble and resolutions adopted by that Presbytery:

Whereas our own Church teaches that, "The office of the ministry is the first in the Church, both for dignity and usefulness." Also that "The Presbytery has power * * * to receive, ordain, dismiss, install remove and judge ministers," and also, in the ordination of a licentiate in any Presbytery, all "the ministers of this Church present shall, by prayer led by the presiding minister, and with the laying on of hands, according to the apostolic example, solemnly ordain him to the holy office of the gospel ministry." and also that "Original jurisdiction in relation to ministers pertains exclusively to the Presbytery, and in relation to other church members to the church session." And also, that only the Presbytery or the Synod is authorized to issue a letter of dismissal and recommendation to a minister of the gospel in the Cumberland Presbyterian church. Therefore, be it

Resolved: First, That is it the sense of this Presbytery that an ordained minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church cannot leave and that no church session is authorized either to receive such ministerially be a member of any local congregation or "particular church" ministers to membership or to grant letters to ordained ministers, as church sessions have no jurisdiction over them.

Resolved: Second, That the words, (57) "the ministers of this church," mean and were intended to mean, that all of our ordained ministers in good standing are members of the Church by virtue of their office; and, (R. of Dis. Sec. 30,) that the words: "Any member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," include, and were intended to include, any ordained minister, licentiated candidate, ruling elder, deacon, or any private member within the membership, fellowship and communion of the entire Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted and signed by the Committee

WM. REISTER,
J. H. MILHOLLAND,
R. L. BASKETTE,
E. L. UPTEGROVE,
J. T. BARBEE,
B. D. DILLOW.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Corsicana, Texas, May, 1908:—

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief would beg to report the following.

We have had before us the report of your Board on Ministerial Relief, and find that the work has been done in a most commendable manner, for which the Church should be grateful for this unselfish labor.

We would commend the effort of the Board in striving to save the interest of the church in Thornton Home, and we trust that they shall succeed in saving this Home for our needy ones.

We would recommend that the Bonds of the Secretary and of the Treasurer be taken in a Trust Company and that the money of the Board pay expense for the same.

We would further recommend that the following persons who have been recommended by the Board be hereby elected by this Assembly to serve the term of three Board years, viz.: Rev. A. C. Biddie of Kentucky, to succeed Rev. W. M. Freeze, Judge William Reister of Indiana, to succeed Rev. R. D. Miller, and Rev. J. A. Hill to succeed himself.

We would urge that the Board be very careful in their investigations as to the merits of the claims of her pensioners so as to have as much for the worthy as possible.

We find that with this Board as well as all other Boards, that the greatest need is more money to be placed in the hands of members of this Board, so that they may be able to take care of the needy ones.

We therefore recommend that this cause be put before our congregations by the Board through various devices, so as to inform our people of the needs of this worthy cause.

And we urge that this Assembly direct that her Synods and Presbyteries have her ministers and elders take an offering for this cause, as we believe that the cause is not only a most worthy one, but also we believe our people will respond if the subject is judiciously put before them.

We trust that some budget plan for the interest of all the Boards will be adopted by this Assembly, so that the offerings from the people may be gathered in a business as well as a Christian-like manner, so as to get the best results for all concerned.

T. ASHBURN, Chairman.



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY MEETING R. P. CHURCH 1908—CORSIKANA

MISSIONS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

To the Moderator and Members of the 78th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:—

Your Committee on Missions, after having made the most careful and searching inquiry possible, in the work of Missions done in your bounds during the past year, in presenting to you its report, desires first of all to declare that taking cognizance of the great and far-reaching difficulties presented to a church just emerging from the most destructive conflict of modern times, the work done and the results accomplished, cannot, we think, be otherwise regarded than as most creditable. Under ordinary circumstances the amount of money raised in your Presbyteries, Synods and by your Board, would not be regarded as satisfactory, but the year past has been for us no ordinary time. The preservation of the Church and that for which it stands, has been the great duty; and splendidly has it been performed. The battle has been fought, the victory largely won. With earnest thanksgiving to God for His blessings upon us, we turn now with gladness from the strife of years; and facing the future filled with brightness and great promise, we shall build again our shattered walls.

It seems unnecessary to your Committee to spend any time endeavoring to establish the immense importance of Missions. We declare that it is the great, the supreme work of the Church, and are persuaded that the affirmation of this finds a responsive echo in the heart of every member of the Church. We congratulate the Presbyteries and the Synods upon the splendid showing they have made during the last year. We urge them to greater efforts, larger plans and greater liberality for the next. Your Board of Missions and Church Erection has done nobly with the funds they had. They have directed their work with care, prudence and fidelity, and they richly deserve the thanks and confidence of the Church, and for them we raise the cry for the new year, \$60,000 for Missions and we pray you to send that cry ringing throughout all the bounds of the Church, and we believe that our loyal and fire-tested people will respond and fill the treasury of the Board, and then when we have amply sustained them, that Board will, under God, do such work as will mark an epoch in the history of the Church.

We urge you to direct the Board that, while keeping within their means and shunning debt, their policy shall be as broad as our bounds; and that their plans be, not for the city against the country, nor for the country against the city, but shall be so comprehensive that it shall be known that every Cumberland Presbyterian, whether in city, village or country, is dear to the great heart of the

church, to every one of them aid shall be given, the moment it becomes possible.

Your Committee finds it impossible to bring to your attention all the fields which require assistance, but we submit the following recommendations covering what seems to us to be the most urgent, but which also seems to be the most inviting fields, promising the largest results.

FIRST—We recommend that you instruct the Board to proceed with plans to place a Synodical Missionary in Indianola Synod at the earliest possible moment that they have funds.

Your Committee feels impelled to say that this Synod is without doubt, the mission field of the Church, for excellence, and we strongly urge that it be not left longer to struggle along supporting our great interests there unaided. Yet, so pressing are the demands from other fields, that we suggest that you name \$1200.00 as the maximum appropriation for this year.

SECOND—We recommend that you instruct your Board to take up the matter of entering Kansas City, Mo., with the Committee on Missions of Lexington Presbytery and to fully protect our great interests there as soon as it can be done.

THIRD—Your Committee strongly endorses the position of your Board in reference to the Memphis Mission, and we recommend that they continue to aid this important point.

FOURTH—Your Committee endorses the work done by your Board in Colorado and we suggest that the entire matter of further work be left to the discretion of the Board.

FIFTH—Your Committee learns with sorrow of the death of Mr. Y. Hall, formerly Treasurer of the Board, and we recommend that you approve of the selection of Mr. H. C. Jaquish as his successor.

SIXTH—Rev. A. A. Collins has tendered his resignation as a member of the Board. We recommend that you accept his resignation and that you select Rev. F. A. Brown as his successor.

SEVENTH—We recommend also that you congratulate the Presbyteries and Synods upon the splendid work they have done during the past year, and urge especially upon them, the great importance of placing in their fields Missionaries, and of amply sustaining them. We believe that, as never before in the history of the Church, there must be aggressive, forward movement all along the line.

EIGHTH—Finally, in order that all of this policy may be fully carried out, and that the great cause of Missions shall be looked after

with care and adequately presented to the people in the interest of a more complete organization, we recommend that you ask each Presbytery that has not already a permanent Committee on Missions to appoint such a Committee at its next meeting, and that you suggest that where practicable, that the Chairman of each Presbyterial Committee shall constitute the members of the Synod's Committee on Missions, provided, that where it does not at this time, for any reason, seem to be best to change the personnel of the Synod's Committee, then that these Chairmen shall be corresponding members of said Committee.

And that the Chairmen of the Synodical Committees shall be corresponding members of the Board of Missions. And we further recommend that the Board of Missions shall be directed to work out the details of this plan, and to communicate them to each Presbytery, at the earliest moment.

F. A. BROWN,
S. G. LEWIS,
W. M. BUNCH,
L. B. MORGAN,
JNO. R. CASEY,
ROBERT. S. TORREY,
J. M. WALKER,
BEN. WINKLER.

OVERTURES, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Corsicana, Texas:

Your Committee on Overtures would respectfully submit the following report:

FIRST—As touching the Memorials from Mt. Vernon and Lebanon Presbyteries concerning the ordination of women, we recommend that no action be taken at this time.

SECOND—Lebanon and Richland Presbyteries ask for a change in the basis of representation to the General Assembly. Your Committee recommends no change.

THIRD—Your Committee had before it a letter addressed to your Stated Clerk, suggesting certain changes in Board of Missions, certain suggestions concerning Legal Fund, Treasurers, etc.

We would respectfully recommend that all offerings taken to defray expense of litigation be forwarded direct to the Treasurer of the Legal Fund, unless otherwise directed by the donors thereof; as

to all other suggestions in the letter referred to, we recommend that no action be taken.

Respectfully,

E. B. McEUVEN, Chairman.

ALBERT LAMB,

A. E. BELL,

N. M. IRWIN,

M. A. FORGY, Secretary.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

We, your Committee, believe that when the time is ripe, that we, as Cumberland Presbyterians, should have a distinctive denominational organization for our young people. We feel that the time is not yet, so we continue as we have been, the Christian Endeavor Society, and that this Assembly appoint some one to fill the vacancy caused by our former trustee of the united society of Christian Endeavor going into the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

We recommend that the Treasurer of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Societies, be used by the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work, be authorized to receive all funds contributed by our Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, and that all former actions conflicting with this recommendation be rescinded.

We recommend that the money contributed by our Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, be used by the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work, for the support of one or more missionaries among the white congregations in Choctaw Presbytery, Indianola Synod.

We recommend that our Board secure suitable missionaries for said field, and that said Board be authorized to devise plans for raising needed funds.

We, your Committee, do most heartily express our appreciation of the earnest efforts of our faithful editor, J. R. Goodpasture, and we recommend that this General Assembly urge all Cumberland Presbyterians to give him their hearty co-operation, by using exclusively our own Sunday School literature.

We have examined the report of our Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work and heartily endorse the report; but we deem it best to call attention to a few things in this report, lest we be misunderstood.

First, Decision Day. "Today is the day of salvation," sayeth the

Lord of hosts. We know not but that some of our boys and girls may be taken in their sins before Decision Day comes, and furthermore true religion means decision and infinitely more than Decision. "Ye must be born again" sayeth Christ Jesus, unto the learned ruler of the Jews, and we trust that we as Cumberland Presbyterians may always stand for the teachings of God's word.

We, your Committee, recommend that this Assembly heartily endorse the paper (Boys and Girls), now edited by Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, and that we endeavor to place this paper in all our homes.

Respectfully,

S. H. SADLER,
G. L. WOODRUFF,
THOS. BUCHANAN,
A. A. YOUNG,
D. B. DILLEY,
JNO. J. INGLE,
O. H. TATE,
T. E. CLAYCOMB.

PUBLICATION, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

Your Committee on Publication beg leave to submit the following report:

We are unanimous in the belief that the Publishing interest is of very great importance. Upon this we depend largely for our growth and success as a denomination.

The world, judging us by our literature, we need and must have the very best; we are amply able in every sense, to produce as good literature as any people in the world. We say thank God for your splendid Board composed of ten as good men as can be found in the Church. They are scholars, they are business men, and we believe they are Christian men who have the glory of God and the good of the Church at heart. We therefore recommend that no change be made in the personnel of that Board for the present.

Your Committee is delighted with the progress already made and the success attained, and we are unanimous in the belief that all of this is largely due to our splendid paper, "The Cumberland Presbyterian Banner." No paper was ever loved by any people as the Banner is loved by our people.

It has met our enemies in open field, and silenced their guns and put them to flight. They are now hiding from the red-hot, hissing

missels as they come pouring from the "Cumberland guns." It is the opinion of your Committee, and we so recommend:

FIRST, That no cessation of hostilities be declared until the enemy has laid down his weapons, and the white flag is hoisted.

SECOND, That you urge all your ministers to present the claims of the paper from their pulpits, and call for subscriptions. We also recommend that splendid little monthly paper published by Rev. A. M. Buchanan, called the "McGee Observer," which costs only twenty-five cents per annum, as being worthy of the patronage and support of the whole Church.

Your Committee has had under consideration the following papers:

FIRST, A communication from R. L. Baskette, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Publication, with statements from J. H. Zarecor, the President of this Board, also a letter from J. R. Goodpasture, with reference to the propriety of transferring the matter of publishing the Sunday School literature, which is now being published by a Committee under the direction of the Synod of Tennessee, to the Board of Publication.

In accordance with the information and facts set forth in these papers, your Committee would recommend that the Board of Publication be authorized and instructed to take charge of the publication of all your Sunday School literature, and that it be issued in the name of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

We further recommend that the Board of Publication be instructed to consider the propriety of publishing a paper which will not only be suitable for the Sunday School, but suitable also for our Young People's Societies as well.

SECOND, The memorial from the Corsicana Presbytery asks that the General Assembly appoint a committee to prepare and publish a catechism, setting forth the doctrines of the Confession of Faith suitable for use in our Sunday Schools. We recommend that this matter be referred to the Board of Publication, with instructions to act as it may deem best.

THIRD, A communication from Rev. W. T. Dale, D. D., in regard to a new Song Book, called "Cumberland Hymns," has been placed in our hands.

According to your former request, Brothers Dale and Horton have, at considerable labor and expense, prepared this book with the view of meeting the present necessities of the Church.

We regard this book as the best book in print now, for general

use in our Churches, and we believe that only the best is good enough for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. BARBEE,
A. M. BUCHANAN,
W. L. BREWER,
N. B. BUTLER,
G. M. THOMPSON,
H. C. HUGHES,
J. E. BRAKEBILL.

PROGRAM OF ASSEMBLY BUSINESS.

WHEREAS, There is often a lack of information as to important items of business and also two or more important meetings at the same hour, in different places during the meetings of our General Assembly:

THEREFORE, RESOLVED.

FIRST, That it be a standing Rule of this body that the Stated Clerk, the Moderator and the Pastor Host shall be a Committee to formulate an outline of the business to come before the Assembly, and submit the same for adoption at the first meeting, provided, that nothing in this plan shall be construed as interfering with the free consideration of any item of business at the convenience and pleasure of the Assembly.

SECOND, That the Committee be especially requested to confer with the officers or Committee of Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, with a view of fixing the hours of their meetings at such a time when the General Assembly is not in session; and especially, if at all convenient, that the hour for the Missionary Consecration meeting, and for the Assembly's Communion service shall not be at the same hour.

THIRD, That any standing rule which interferes with this plan be and is hereby repealed.

FOURTH, That a sufficient number of copies of Assembly Program be printed to send to all of our Presbyteries for information, not later than March 30th, of each year.

J. H. MILHOLLAND.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance will report that after

on other days; and also as much as possible, from worldly thoughts and conversation.

(3) Let the provisions for the support of the family on that day be so ordered that servants or others be not improperly detained from the public worship of God, nor hindered from sanctifying the Sabbath.

(4) Let every person and family in the morning by secret and private prayer, for themselves and others, especially for the assistance of God to their Ministers, and for blessing upon his Ministry, by the reading of the Scriptures and by holy meditation, prepare for communion with God in his public Ordinances.

(5) Let the people be careful to assemble at the appointed time; that being all prepared at the beginning, they may unite with one heart in all parts of public worship; and let none unnecessarily depart until after the benediction.

(6) Let the time after the solemn services of the congregation in public are over be spent in reading, meditation, reading of sermons, catechising, religious conversation, prayer for a blessing upon the public ordinances, singing psalms, hymns, or spiritual songs, visiting the sick, relieving the poor, and in performing such like duties of piety and charity, **and mercy.**

(7) We recommend a strict observance of the Sabbath as laid down in our Confession of Faith, and that you ask your Presbyteries due consideration of the subjects in hand that we can find nothing better to bring before your Reverend body than your own Confessional Statement.

God has been pleased to appoint one day in seven to be kept holy unto him, which from the beginning of the world to the resurrection of Christ, was the last day of the week; and, after the resurrection of Christ, was changed unto the first day of the week, which in the Scriptures is called the Lord's Day.

(1. It is the duty of every person to remember the Lord's Day and to prepare for it before its approach. All worldly business should be so ordered, and seasonably laid aside as that no one may be hindered from sanctifying the Sabbath, as the Holy Scriptures requires.

(2) The entire day is to be kept holy to the Lord, and to be employed in the public and private exercise of religion. Therefore, it is requisite that there be a holy resting all the day, from unnecessary labor, and abstaining from those recreations which may be lawful

to see to it that their Pastors and Preachers deliver at least one sermon each year, upon this great and important subject.

Respectfully submitted,

Signed, Rev. W. A. BOONE, Chairman,

J. S. BONE,

G. B. HARBISON,

J. S. J. BREAR,

M. M. ROBERTS,

C. J. HUDSON.

SONG BOOK AND BOOK DEPOSITORY, REP. OF COMMITTEE ON.

Nashville, Tenn., May 21, 1908.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church,
to meet in Corsicana, Texas, May 21, 1908.

Moderator, Fathers and Brethern:

Last year we addressed to you a Memorial concerning a Hymnal for the Church. This Memorial was referred to the Committee on Publication, and reported on favorably. Thus encouraged we went to work to carry out our design. After fully considering the condition of the Church and its needs, we decided to issue a book of 192 pages, containing 250 Hymns, believing that a book of this size would meet the demands of our people. It was our purpose to compile a larger Hymnal for the Church as soon as there seems to be a demand for such a book sufficient to justify the outlay necessary to bring out such a book. But for the present we are assured by some of our brethren who are competent to judge of the matter, that the present book is quite sufficient for present demands.

So, in keeping with this idea, we have issued "Cumberland Hymns, A Collection of Whosoever Will Songs," for use in the Churches, Revivals, Prayer-Meetings, The Sabbath School, Young People's Societies, Etc.

It has occupied much of our time and thought ever since the last meeting of the General Assembly and no pains or labor has been spared by the Compilers in the preparation of this book. Some of the finest Authors in the land are represented in this book. It contains not only Popular Gospel Songs and songs for the Sabbath School, but songs for the Sanctuary. It will do to use on all occasions where sacred song is needed as a factor in religious worship. The initial songs are specially suited to use on all the Anniversary occasions of the Church. The "Whosoever Will" idea predominates throughout

the book, making the offer of the Gospel as free as the air we breathe, or the water we drink.

The book is issued in three styles of binding, thus adapting it to the tastes of all. The book is already being rapidly introduced in our Churches, and is meeting with approval wherever it goes.

We hope that our effort to give the Church we all love a suitable Collection of songs will meet with your approval and that of the entire Churches as well, and ask that you give some formal expression on the matter.

As regards the Cumberland Presbyterian Depository, will say that four years ago it became apparent to us that some vigorous steps should be put forth to give our people our new Denominational Books that they might be thoroughly indoctrinated, and informed on all the issues then confronting the Church. And being already engaged in publishing "The Difference in Creedal Statement," and circulating it throughout the Church, we naturally fell to sending other of our books along with this one, until the Church came to look to us for all its literature on this line. And we feel grateful to God for the opportunity of thus serving our Church in this its time of sorest need, and have taken great pleasure in doing so.

But I should call your attention to the fact that some of our most important books are out of print. Dr. Beard's "Why I am a Cumberland Presbyterian," "Collingsworth's Lectures," "Blake's Hand Book." Blake's "Old Log House" will soon be brought out again. I had a new lot brought out after the last meeting of the Assembly, as the last copy to be had was sold at that meeting. But there are but a few copies on hand now. As to Collingsworth's Lectures, they can be re-issued if enough copies can be disposed of to justify the issuing of another edition. I have been in correspondence with parties who own the plates and I believe that we will be able to get out another edition.

I call your attention in this connection to the fact that I have with me the only copies of the Cumberland Presbyterian Confession of Faith to be had at all, and something should be done to supply the further demand for our Confession of Faith. I can arrange to have it brought out again, if the Assembly so desires, and will protect me against any loss when publishing House comes into possession again. The plates of the Confession of Faith are still in the hands of those in possession of the Publishing House, but they will print the book for me on my own responsibility, and not upon theirs. The present Management will not issue another edition on their own account. I make these statements that you may know the true state of the matter. If we are to have any more copies of our Confession

of Faith issued now, it must be on individual account. This I am willing to do in connection with my other work which is in the line of work I am doing. But feel that I should have your own sanction in the matter. Of course we all hope that in the "Sweet By and By" we will be in possession of our own Publishing House again, and be publishing our own literature again. But until that time shall come, we will have to do the best we can.

I ask that this communication be referred to your Committee on Publication in order that some expression of your desires may be had on all these matters.

Praying the blessings of the great Head of the Church to rest upon you in all your deliberations, I beg to subscribe myself,

Yours most cordially,

W. T. DALE, Mgr.

Cumberland Presbyterian Depository.

TEMPERANCE, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

Corsicana, Texas, May 22, 1908.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Corsicana, Texas.

We, your Committee on Temperance, duly appointed by your Reverent body, beg to submit the following Report:

FIRST, We recognize the fact that the Holy Bible given to us by inspiration contains those beneficent principles necessary for the regulation of our temporal as well as spiritual lives in this world. Those principles are set forth therein with great clearness and much force and are lovingly enjoined upon the entire human race, to the end that our lives in this world may be clean, bearing precious fruit, and that our home beyond the vale of death may be assured.

No speech or declaration has ever been made, nor article written which deals more thoroughly or more radically with the use of ardent spirits than does the Holy Bible, the revealed word of God. Nor has this wonderful revelation left us without example to guide us in the way of truth and right living. The awful debauchery of Noah set forth therein, is a perpetual warning to us of the danger of tampering with this awful evil.

The heroic and inspiring example of young Daniel when he refused to drink; the startling warning of Solomon in Proverbs as he arraigns the wine cup and portrays its sorrows, tears and woe; the voice of the Prophet Isaiah as he utters his woe upon those who justify the wicked for reward, and build a town with blood, and establish a city with iniquity; the Prophesy of Christ wherein he says "every

tree that bringeth not good fruit, shall be hewn down and cast into the fire"; and the Admonition of Paul when he said, "It is good neither to drink wine or anything whereby thy brother is offended," are each and all given to us by a wise and loving Father for our correction and Admonition in this life, whereby we may profit, knowing the certainty of the Calamity that will follow the use of liquor in any of its forms.

SECOND, We view the use of intoxicating liquors and the traffic in the same to be subversive of good government, a withering blight of high and Holy things. We regard it 1st, as subversive of good government, 2nd, a most prolific cause of crime, 3rd, a pirate on the high seas of Commerce, and a robber in the industrial world, 4th, it is the enemy of God, the enemy of the Church, the destroyer of home and happiness, in fact it is the reverse of all that is good and profitable to the human race, is the sword in the hands of the devil to ruin and prostitute the human race, and send the souls of men to a Devil's Hell.

THIRD, The above being true, the use of intoxicating liquors should be viewed with alarm by Church and State; and the traffic in the same should be caused to cease; and its pernicious influences should be driven from our land and country.

The conflict with this Demon is upon us. The good and the Godly people of our Country must prevail, or the liquor traffic, accompanied with all of its baneful and blighting influences must ride supremely upon the great ocean of our National Commerce.

No faltering or falling by the wayside on the part of our temperance Army should ever occur. No flag of truce should ever be recognized; no compromise should ever be made, but the fight should be pressed and all influences that are drawn to it in this Country.

We view with much pleasure the onward and upward march of the Cause of Prohibition in our land, and we report to this General Assembly the fact that the cause of temperance from every quarter of our nation is advancing. The States of Oklahoma, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and others have lately taken their stand upon the side of Prohibition, and the question of prohibition is now being agitated in Kentucky, Tennessee, Texas and other States. Surely and steadily the States of this Union are falling into line and well may all of the true lovers of peace, purity and Godly righteousness take courage.

As a people, believing in the undying principles of the Christian religion, and that God calls upon his people everywhere to be watchmen on the tower and soldiers of His Army, to fight the evils of this

life, and to secure to our people the greatest blessings possible, we submit that our Cumberland Presbyterian People throughout these United States are and of right ought to be valient soldiers in the Army of Prohibition, and that they at all times, and under all conditions, give their most hearty support to the cause of temperence and Prohibition. With the note of warning to the Church to avoid being dragged into the political field for political ends.

JOE H. FUSSELL, Chairman.

THANKS, RESOLUTIONS OF.

RESOLVED, That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to our brethren and good people of Corsicana for their lavish hospitality and entertainment. That we extend our sincere thanks to Rev. J. A. Whitehurst and our good brethren of the First Methodist Church South for the use of their House of Worship.

That we thank the Corsicana Sun and its efficient force for the excellent published accounts of our proceedings.

That we thank the Railways for special rates and accomodations granted.

That we thank the Western Union Telegraph Co. and its local manager for the prompt and efficient service rendered in transmission of press dispatches.

R. L. BASKETTE.

CHURCH GOVERNMENT, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

Your Committee on Church Government made the following report:

There has been no business reported to our Committee, and we ask to be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. HUGHEY, Chairman.

STATED CLERKS.

WHEREAS The office of Clerk, or Stated Clerk, is one of very great importance, therefore very necessary that our Church Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods have only well qualified and efficient Clerks, therefore

RESOLVED, That the Board of Publication be instructed to prepare a small pamphlet or folder setting forth the duties of Clerks of Church Courts.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

WHEREAS, The Executive Committee of your Historical Society,

which made the report "To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to convene at Decatur, Ill., May 17, 1906," have renounced the communion of this Church, by having voluntarily acknowledged the authority and jurisdiction of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., therefore

RESOLVED: FIRST, That the following named brethren be and are hereby selected by this General Assembly to be the Executive Committee of that Historical Society, viz.: Rev. J. R. Goodpasture to succeed John M. Gaut; R. L. Baskette to succeed Ira Landrith; J. H. Zarecor to succeed J. V. Stephens; J. H. Fussell to succeed W. B. Holmes; and A. N. Eshman to succeed Hamilton Parks.

SECOND, That this Committee be authorized to investigate to find whether there are any of the members of the Historical Society who are true to our Church, and also be empowered to appoint Cumberland Presbyterians to fill any vacancies in that Society.

THIRD, That the Executive Committee be authorized to make any demand necessary for any property or possession of any class or kind or sort of property now in possession of others and which ought to be controlled and preserved by your Historical Society.

J. H. MILHOLLAND.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

The Committee on Theological Seminary report that at the present time our only Theological Seminary is under the control and management of the Northern Presbyterian Church, we therefore have no Seminary under our control, to which we can send our young men, that are studying for the ministry.

We cannot afford, as a Church, to send probationers to schools manned and taught by professors whose Theological tenents and doctrines are diametrically opposed to the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as presented in our confession of Faith.

We have had experience in this matter and drank of the bitter cup, in the revolution through which we are now passing. Our young men had better study Theology as they ride the Circuit with Bible in hand, as did the early fathers of our beloved Church.

The successful teachers of the young mind have a wonderful power in molding the bent of thought in that mind; whatever may be their Philosophy or Theology, and the student is most likely to imbibe it, true or false.

There are no seminaries to which we would be willing to recommend our Probationers who are now coming into the ministry.

In reference to the memorial referred to us concerning the action of the Board of Trustees, in regard to employing Rev. M. M. Smith to teach the Bible in our school at Bethel College, we have obtained the sad intelligence that he has just passed through a very serious operation, and that the sight of one eye is gone and the other almost so. We greatly deplore this sad affliction to our beloved brother, for his services in the Church at this time are greatly needed. His services to the Church as a Bible student, is a great loss, and we do not know of a man that we can spare from the active work of the ministry at this time to take the place to which he has been chosen.

We, therefore, recommend that the work of securing a man to teach the English Bible, the Confession of Faith, Church History etc., as recommended by the Board of Education, be referred to the Board of Trustees, and that they make the best provision in their power to meet the present demands of the Church.

We recommend that the Presbyteries, when recommending schools for the Probationers for the ministry, they always give our own and only school—now under our authority—Bethel College, the preference and urge such Probationers to attend said school.

S. H. McILVAIN, Chairman,
 M. G. MILLIGAN, Secretary,
 S. H. ESHMAN,
 F. C. HUGHES,
 GEO. H. CAIN.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

We your Committee would submit the following report:

We have examined the Minutes of Alabama Synod and find them well kept and in harmony with the laws and regulations of the Church.

W. G. GRIFFITHS,
 A. E. BELL,
 A. T. JORDAN.

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Your Committee on Minutes of Arkansas Synod report:

We find the Minutes well kept and regular. There is nothing in them demanding the immediate attention of the Assembly.

M. A. HUNT,
 E. S. BOND.

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

We your Committee on the Synod of Illinois beg to state that we have been unable to secure the last Minutes of said Synod.

We recommend that this Assembly have the Stated Clerk to instruct the Stated Clerks of Synods to furnish him promptly with Minutes of their proceedings.

Not having such Minutes we are unable to make a report, therefore we beg that the Committee be discharged.

W. M. FRANKLIN,

W. F. STEELE.

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Your Committee on Minutes of the Kentucky Synod would report:

We have examined said Minutes carefully and find them well-kept and in good order, and strictly in accord with your Book.

REV. J. G. ROBINSON, Chairman.

E. E. BRATCHER,

W. H. RICE.

MINUTES OF MISSISSIPPI, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

We your Committee on Minutes of the Synod of Mississippi would make the following report:

We have read and duly examined said Minutes and find them neat and correct. We note with intense interest, the outcome and development of work. The proposed plans for future work, all of which are in keeping with previous requisites of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. We would therefore recommend that you ratify and recognize in every conceivable way the work now in progress in said Synod.

B. E. LEE,

D. L. WHITTEN,

W. J. ALLEN.

MISSOURI SYNOD.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Corsicana, Texas, May 1908.

Dear Fathers and Brothers:

Your Committee appointed to report upon the Minutes of the Synod of Missouri would report that the Minutes show that they are an active, earnest body of men earnestly engaged in the Master's work.

The Minutes are well kept as shown by the printed copy submitted to us.

We note with approval the appointment of a Board of Trustees loyal to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for Missouri Valley College, and their effort to gain possession of property wrongfully wrested from their control by a betrayal of trust by the former Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. NORMENT, Chairman.

J. H. SINK.

SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

We your Committee on Synod of the Pacific beg leave to report that we have carefully examined the Minutes and find them correct.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. R. L. KIRKLAND,

ELDER J. S. McCUNEY,

ELDER HUGH LOGAN.

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Your Committee on the Minutes of Tennessee Synod report that we have examined the same and find them well kept and in regular order.

WM. M. NEELEY,

R. M. HENDERSON.

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Your Committee on Minutes of Texas Synod have examined the same and find them in perfect accord with the Constitution and Law of the Church. We have never seen a better Minutes. Your Committee commends our Texas brethren for the great work done.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. BARBEE,

HENRY J. BOND.

SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

We your Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of West Tennessee, submit the following report:

We have examined the Minutes of 1907 and find them correct in

every respect, and we commend the Members of the Synod of West Tennessee for their zeal in the work of the Master.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBT. A. KING,
TERRELL D. FOOKS,
P. W. SIMS.

WAYS AND MEANS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON.

Brethren:

We recognize the fact that both our ministers and our membership believe in our contributing to general enterprises of our regular General Assembly Boards; which Boards are the servants of our Church; and we must furnish them the means with which to do the work, otherwise we cannot hold them accountable. Furthermore, we realize that our people are not favorable to so many different calls for money, necessitating a contribution at almost every appointment, in many of our country and village congregations, therefore, we recommend, advisory, the following plan:

FIRST, That a subscription be taken in all our congregations throughout your entire bounds as early as possible after the close of this Assembly, which subscription shall cover the needs of the Assembly's regular Boards so as to avoid the objectionable feature of said frequent collections.

SECOND, That said subscriptions be paid as early as practicable, but, at such time and in such amount and in such manner as suits the convenience of the subscribers.

THIRD, That said subscriptions be collected by the sessions of the several congregations and apportioned and forwarded to the Secretary or Treasurer of the several different Boards.

FOURTH, That, in as much as the strength of any Church lies in its membership, you request, that if possible, every member of our glorious and beloved Church, to take part in this great work of paying, not merely that the needs of our most worthy cause may be supplied, but that every soul may share in the blessings that come to those who take part in thus worshipping God.

FIFTH, That you therefore call for the sum of \$100,000.00, and that said amount as collected, be apportioned as follows:

Board of Sunday School and Young People's work 5 per cent.

Board of Publication 5 per cent.

Board of Ministerial Relief 10 per cent.

Board of Education 20 per cent.

Board of Missions 60 per cent.

The Assembly will observe that the amount suggested has been reduced from \$130,000.00, for all purposes to \$100,000.00, for Benevolences alone. We therefore recommend that the Legal Committee be and is hereby authorized, to call upon the Church, through their Board of Finance, who shall have power and authority to devise ways and means through and by which a Legal fund be created to carry on all litigation pending, or that may in the future come up throughout the denomination.

REPORT NO. 2.

Your Committee to which was referred Resolutions covering certain matters relating to the Legal Committee, beg leave to report, that we have carefully considered the matter, and offer this report in lieu of the Resolutions, we recommend:

FIRST, That the Legal Board as now constituted, with Judge Joe H. Fussell, Chairman, and Hon. J. J. McClellan, Treasurer, be continued, and that the Assembly recognize with thanks the great services which they have rendered, and congratulate them upon the success which they have won.

SECOND, That the Legal Board be empowered to appoint a Committee of Five to be known as the Board of Finance, who shall have power and authority to devise ways and means through and by which, a Legal fund be created, sufficient to carry on all litigation pending, or that may in the future come up throughout the denomination.

THIRD, That all sums contributed to this fund shall be paid over to the Treasurer of the Legal Board, and that said sums shall be paid out by order of the Legal Board.

REPORT NO. 3.

Your Committee begs leave to report that we have had referred to us a communication from the Session of the Church at Dickson, Tennessee, and some citizens, asking for the establishment of a permanent tabernacle at Dickson, Tenn., in memory of the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and we recommend that you take no action upon it at this time.

We recommend that General Assembly contingent tax be four cents per resident member, instead of three cents as heretofore.

C. D. CALVERT, Chairman.

Appendix III---Statistical Reports

In the following tables cents are not used. The exhibit is approximately correct. "Individual Gifts" and those not appearing on the Presbyterial list, are given under "Miscellaneous."

An asterisk (*) after the name of a church shows that the statistics were taken from the 1907 reports; others were taken from the Presbyterial reports for 1908. Most of these star churches are "union."

All churches are retained upon the roll by an order of General Assembly.

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ALABAMA SYNOD.																							
Birmingham Presb.																							
Adger*	No report, Adger, Ala.	None	1	3	1						20	5	25				300						
Arbo*	No report, Not known.		1	2	1						20		20				250						
Arbo*	Sold by U. S. A.																3500						
Bessemer*	W. M. Franklin, Eghon, Ala.	J. D. Lewis	4	5	3						60	10	70	010	1200		75000						
Birmingham	No report, Blocton, Ala.	None only U. S. A	1	5	2						25	35	50				1000						
Blocton*											10	10	20				800						
Blossburg*											12	12	24				1000						
Calera*											6	6	12										
Canton*											6	6	12				1000						
Cardiff*	No report.										6	6	12				300						
Ebenezer*	G. T. Fulton, Sequoin. Ala.	B. E. Lee	1	5	2			2		2	50	10	60	30	100		1000		6				
Elliottsville.	No report.										10	10	20				400						
Ensley											25	25	50				2000						
Gastonburg*											25	25	50				2000						
Goshen*											20	20	40				1500						
Green Pond*											20	20	40				1200						
Harmony	R. A. Cost, Helena, Ala.	T. G. Reid	1	5	2						25	25	50				1500						
Highland	No report.										10	10	20				500						
Honewell	No report.										85	85	170				500						
Jenison*											3	3	6				500						
Lipscomb	Mrs. Calhoun, Lipscomb, Ala.	None	1	2	1						10	10	20				500						
Moncago*	No report.										71	71	142				18000						
Montgomery*	No report.										50	50	100				10000						
Mt. Carmel*	W. L. Deshiza, Inito, Ala.	J. W. Chesher	1	3	2	1		2		2	20	20	40				1000						
New Hope*	No report.										100	100	200				1000						
Oak Grove*	No report.										10	10	20				500						
Felham	No report.										70	70	140				500						
Pleasant Hill*	J. L. Preison, Vance, Ala.										10	10	20				300						
Rock Bluff	No report.	B. E. Lee	1	3	1						30	30	60	50			500						
Rock Bluff	No report.	J. W. Chesher									40	40	80	100			1000						
Rosedale*			1	4	2						40	40	80				1000						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Pleasant Site.....	B. F. Nelson, Pleasant Site, Ala.	B. E. Finch.....	1	3	1					28	20	48	25	17		500						
Pilgrim's Rest.....	A. J. Montgomery, Wren, Ala.	U. S. A.....	1	4	2											500						
Rock Spring.....	J. R. Martin, Mt. Hope, Ala.	U. S. A.....														500						
Rogersville.....	J. M. Bedingfield, Rogersville, Ala	U. S. A.....														800						
Sheffield.....	No report.....	U. S. A.....								1		1			1250							
Union Hill.....	E. J. Daley, Mt. Roszell, Ala	G. A. Lyles.....	1	4						25	20	45			4000							
Whites Chapel.....	Alonzo Butten, Klitten, Ala.	W. M. Neeley.....	1	4						25	20	45			300							
Waterloo.....	50 per cent, Cumberland.....		48	12				13	1	6	345	140	729	263		10400		17				
Robert Donnell Presb																						
Alder Springs*.....	Not able to get any Report after		1							08		80				2 000						
Arbor Hill*.....	Reported askings..									5		5										
Athens*.....	Taken from 1907 report.		4							75		75										
Beirne's Avenue*.....	1907 was taken. From 1906 report.									99		99				1000						
Bethel*.....			1							71		71										
Bethlehem*.....			1							55		55										
Boliver*.....			1							150		150				600						
Cedar Point*.....			1							25		25										
Center Starr*.....			1							30		30										
Concord*.....										35		35				600						
Cove's Chapel.....			1							101		101				600						
Ewing Chapel*.....			1							25		25				600						
Friendship*.....			1							49		49										
Goose Pond*.....			1							32		32				500						
Grace*.....			1							21		21										
Guntersville*.....										18		18				1500						
Gurley*.....			2							98		98				1000						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions	No. by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
18 Hale's Chapel*												10		10				800						
Hickory Flat*			1									80		80										
Holy Grove*												92		92										
Huntsville*			4									200		200				25000						
Langston*												30		30										
Larkinsville*												40		40										
Madison X Roads*												26		26										
Meridianville*			1									102		102				800						
Mt. Olivet*			2									117		117				2000						
Mt. Pleasant*												5		5										
Mt. Zion*			1									125		125				500						
Nebo*			1									14		14				200						
New Garden*			1									77		77				300						
Paul's Chapel*												40		40				1000						
Peters' Pond*			2									19		19				300						
Pleasant Grove*												100		100										
Salem*												16		16				800						
Scottsboro*												36		36				15000						
Shilo*			1									40		40				600						
Stevenson*			2									55		55				900						
Taylor's Chapel*												35		35				500						
Trenton*												37		37										
Union Chapel*												25		25										
Unity*												8		8				600						
Walnut Grove*			1									60		60				200						
Warenton*												10		10										
			39					2285				2285		2285				88000						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Springville Presb.	W. C. Baker, Cullman, Ala., R. 3.	Rev. J. N. Bright	1	3	1					25	10	35				250						
Antioch.....	J. J. Simmons, Argo, Ala.											55			75							
Argo.....	M. M. Fulghum, Ashville, Ala.									12		10				1200						
Ashville*	Robt. Oldham, Ashville, Ala.									5		5										
Beaver Creek.....	W. H. Vinson, Blountsville, Ala.	Rev. W. A. Hendr	1	4	1	3	3	3	3	18	10	28			18	100						
Blountsville*												25										
Blue Springs.....	J. G. Simpson, Odenville, Ala., R.	Rev. T. G. Reid	1	4	4					38	2	40	50	100								
Branchville.....	R. W. Cowden, Oneonta, Ala., R.	Rev. J. N. Bright	1	2	1	9	9	9	9	32	4	36	30	65		688		9				
Chapultepec.....	Geo. Hale, Trussville, Ala.											43										
Clay*	F. E. Deaver, Cleveland, Ala., R.	Rev. J. N. Bright	1	2	1					24	10	34	30	75		500						
Concord.....	Rev. F. M. Armstrong, Oneonta, F											18										
Corinth.....	Rev. F. M. Armstrong, Oneonta, F											50	81	100	175	2000						
East Lake.....	J. R. Sadler, East Lake, Ala.	Rev. G. M. Simpson	2	5	2							20										
Edison's Chapel.....	Thos. Worrick, Baileyton, Ala., R											12										
Enon.....												20										
Five Mile.....	J. J. Sadler, East Lake, Ala.											20										
Irondale.....	Luke Ellard, Irondale, Ala.	Rev. T. G. Reid										30										
Leeds*	P. P. Ridgeway, Leeds, Ala.											80										
Liberty.....	O. L. Mize, Springville, Ala., R. 2	Rev. T. G. Reid	1	6	2	1	1	2	34	35	69	50	47									
Mountain View*	D. C. Rosco, Shead, Ala.											54										
Mt. Calvary.....	J. G. Taylor, Trussville, R. 1, Ala											117										
Mt. Nebo*	J. J. Goodwin, Birmingham, R. 9.											34	22	56		600						
Mt. Pinzon.....	J. M. Fields, Birmingham, R. 8, Al	Rev. T. G. Reid	1	5	2	3	11	2	18	34	22	56				600						
Mt. Pisgab.....	W. A. Herring, Baileyton, R. 1, Al	Rev. T. J. Rosco	1	5	2	5	2	7	50	15	65	67	30			200			3	1		
New Hope.....	N. L. Horton, Cleveland, Ala.									9	6	15				150						
Oneonta.....	J. B. Sloan, Oneonta, Ala.									11	9	20				700						5
Popular Springs*										6		6										
Popular Springs*	Sterling Cole, Holly Pond, Ala.											73										
Smryna.....	E. M. McClendon, Springville, Ala.											5										
Springville*	R. Griffith, Summit, Ala.		1	4	1	4	4	4	20	4	20	20	25		25							
Summit*.....			1	4	1	4	4	4	20	4	20	20	25		25							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Springville—Con.																							
Union Grove.....	J. W. Granite, Holly Pond, Ala..	Rev. T. J. Rosco.....	114	2		4		6		10	45	55	104	40	55	10	150		155				
Alder Springs.....	J. W. Moore, Albertville, R. 2, Ala	Rev. W. A. Hendd.....	49	17		29	13	30	5	53	395	187	1182	392	605	10	300		419				1
Talladega Presb.	J. E. Allison, Tollydya, Ala.....																						
Aniston.....	S. H. Russell, Anniston, Ala.....																						
Attalla.....	M. M. Russell, Attallo, Ala.....																						
Bethel.....	J. L. Cannon, Gaylesville, R. 2, A	W. E. Brown.....	1	4		1					20		23			10000							
Bone's Chapel.....	E. T. Downing, McFall, Ala.....	Elder R. S. Hudso	1	4		1					12	2	14	700		350							
Chalybeate Springs.	J. E. Downing, Choccolocco, Ala..	Elder J. R. McClu	4								25	7	32	20		400							
Choccolocco.....	S. S. Conn, Attalla, R. 1, Ala.....	W. P. Lee.....	4	1							25	7	32	30		1000							
Clear Creek.....	J. R. McClukey, Gaelsden, R. 2, A	Elder R. S. Hudso	1	5		1	2	2		2	51	35	86	40	75	1200							
Cove Creek.....	Fairview.....	A. M. Sims.....																					
Fairview.....	A. C. Copeland, Ft. Payne, Ala.....		4	1																			
Fort Payne.....	T. E. Callon, Gaelsden, Ala.....		5	6		6					24	15	39	25		500							
Gadsden.....	Robt. S. Huelsan, Gaylesville, Ala	Rev. J. W. Cheshi	2	4		4					26		26	56		5000							
Gaylesville.....	Thos. McCarter, Renfro, Ala.....	A. M. Sims.....									50	32	82	60	275	1500							
Lebanon.....	R. D. Means, Ala. City, R. 1, Ala..	C. S. Hager.....	1																				
Lookout.....	B. O. Lee, Walnut Grove, R. 1, A	W. P. Lee.....	1	4		1	8	2	3	5	18	2	20	25	19								
Mt. Ewing.....	Piedmont.....																						
Piedmont.....	J. W. McCullough, Jamestown, R.	Elder R. S. Hudso									30	31	43	30	19		1000						
Pleasant Vale.....	Dooze Roes, Alfme, R. 1, Ala.....	A. M. Sims.....	1																				
Salem.....	J. T. Adetherholt, Prielmont, Ala..	W. P. Lee.....																					
Shady Grove.....	A. D. Brown, Sulphur Springs, A	W. E. Brown.....	1	5				9			25		25	35		400							
Sulphur Springs.....	S. C. Gromling, Gaelsden, R. 4, A	Elder J. R. McClu	1	4		1		1			12	14	26	25		200							
Union Chapel.....	A. C. Towery, Valleyhead, Ala.....	W. E. Brown.....	1													500							
White Hall.....	I. A. McCarver, Gaelsden, R. 1, A																						
Wharen's Chapel.....			5	17		11	17	4	21	21	318	120	635	414	507		19750		5	4	5	18	4

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ARKANSAS SYNOD																						
Arkansas Presb.																						
Alabam*																						
Bellfonte*																						
Bentonville*																						
Berryville																						
Bethel*																						
Billingsley*																						
Caneyhill*																						
Carl Memorial*																						
Centerton*																						
Cincinnati*																						
Clyde*																						
Cove Creek*																						
Crooked Creek*																						
Crozier*																						
Dowell's Chapel*																						
Dripping Springs*																						
1117 Elkins*																						
Fayetteville*																						
Flintvalley*																						
Gaither*																						
Gravette*																						
Harison*																						
Hindsville*																						
Huntsville*																						
Kings River*																						
Kingston*																						
Lowell*																						
Maysville*																						
Middle Fork																						

No direct reports. Presbytery disorganized. At least fifty per cent of members remain Arkansas banded and visited presbyteries and schemed to vote them for "Union." We pulled the wool over the eyes of one gallows elders from the back woods and voted them for "Union." They did not know what they were voting." Rev. J. H. Barkwell so told Dr. Kirkland on train out of Little Rock.

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Forest Home*			1									39									
Gainesville*			4	5	1		1	6	1	112	11	123	850		10	10000	18				2
Marvell		J. S. Hall	1	3	2	3	4	4	4	291	61	351	40		200						
Mason's Chapel	No Congregation	G. M. L. Pond	1	4	2					49	15	64	37		350						
Midway	No report	J. A. Berry	1	3	2		10	4	14	43	3	46	45		1000	21					36
Oak Forest*	No report	G. M. L. Pond	1	4	1	5	4	4	4	28	2	28	40		800						2
	Ohter names left off	J. F. Finney	1	4	1		4	4	4	42	12	54	40		10	300					43
Fort Smith Presb.		J. F. Finney	1	3	1		1	1	1	9	4	13	17		300						1
Bentonville		J. F. Finney	1	3	1		1	1	1	11	2	13	20		800						
Bethel	J. R. Craig, Bentonville, Ark.	J. A. Knowles, Ione, Ark	1	1	1					12	9	21			300						
Blygsley	J. E. McKee, Farmington, Ark.																				
Coop Prairie	J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark.																				
Cane Hill	J. T. Wilder, Mansfield, Ark.																				
Dripping Springs*	R. W. Parks, Lincoln, Ark.																				
Fair Hill	H. H. Cox, Statler, Ark.																				
Greenwood	J. H. Williams, Booneville, Ark.																				
Liberty	S. Candle, Greenwood, Ark.																				
Magazine*	H. C. McBrawley, Greenwood, Ark																				
Mt. View	Asa Arnn, Magazine, Ark.																				
Mulberry*	J. A. Knowles, Ione, Ark																				
Mt. Comfort	No report																				
New Hope, No. 1	No report	J. A. Berry																			
Natural Dam*	No report																				
Pleasant Grove, No.	No report																				
Prairie Grove	James Pittman, Prairie Grove, Ark		1	3	1	3	3	3	34	34	50	62		1700		3					2 183
Reef's Chapel	No report																				
Tyro	No report																				
Union Town	No report																				
West Harford	No report		2																		
West Fork	No report																				

* Bentonville.

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Teaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Port Smith—Con.																						
Altus—Denning*																						
Barker*																						
Booneville*																						
Cane Hill.....																						
Charleston*																						
Clarksville*																						
Coal Hill*																						
Coop Prairie																						
Dardenelle*																						
Dripping Springs																						
Ft. Smith*																						
Good Hope*																						
Hartford*																						
Harmony*																						
Hickory Grove*																						
Huntington.....																						
Lamar*																						
Lone Pine*																						
Mansfield*																						
Midland City*																						
Mountain Ridge*																						
New Hartford*																						
New Hope, No. 2*																						
New Prospect*																						
Paris*																						
Ozark*																						
Pleasant Grove, No.																						
Pleasant Ridge*																						
Salem*																						

Churches from here on are mainly in hands of U. S. A. Many serionly divided. 50 per cent are Cumberland Presbyterians.

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Teaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Shady Grove*			12	39	15	13		27	27	37	1155	78	1173	407	1057	20	44850	2	27		22	5	219
Spring Hill.....														75			1200						
Van Buren*.....													17				300						
Waldron*.....													20										
Walnut Grove.....													59				800						
			12	39	15	13		27	27	37	1155	78	1173	407	1057	20	44850	2	27		22	5	219
Little Rock Presb.																							
Antioch.....		R. N. Harison, Antioch, Ark.....	1	5	1	6		15	5	20	61		61	46	43		900		5			3	
Beebe.....		J. E. Wilson, Beebe, Ark.....	2	4							36		36	43	110	5	2500		1			2	
Benton.....		Union, Benton, Ark.....																					
Bethel.....		R. H. Suggs, Lonoke, Ark.....												4									
Cabot.....																							
Ebenezer.....		M. J. West, Cabot, R. F. D. 2, Ari.....	1	4				3	6	2	8		20	36	25		800						10
Ebon.....		J. W. Walters, Waterproff. Ark.....																					
Gum Springs.....		J. F. Smith, r., Searcy, Ark.....	2	2	1				2	2	32		32	32	45		300						
Little Rock.....			2	4		1		5	6	11													
Lonoke.....		N. S. Moore, Lonoke, Ark.....	4	1							41		41	47	150		1000		8				
McCarle's Chapel.....		J. T. Owen, Hazan, Ark.....	1	2							20		20				800						
Mt. Carmel.....		A. Russell, Cabot, Ark.....	2	4	3			1		1	15		15				800						
New Hope.....		W. T. McKinney, ElPaso, Ark.....	1	1							22		22		10								
Salem*.....		Thos. Cochran, Buttersville, Ark.....	1	2	1	11		22	6	28	16		16	4									
Searcy.....		J. J. Bell, Searcy, Ark.....	1	1							51		51	60	345		6000		10				
Stony Point.....		R. H. McCullough, Beebe, Ark.....									38		38	14	27	6	250						36
Union Grove*.....		B. F. Keltner, Hazen, R. F. D., A.....									4		4				200						
Ward.....		W. J. Lawrence, Ward, Ark.....												4									
			29	6	24	49	21	70			350	56	436	310	755	11	13100		19	3	3	5	36

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Lanesburg.....			1	3	2						20		20			300						
Locksburg.....		W. W. Selvidge, Lockesburg, Ark	1	3	2						50	10	60	100	200	1500		10				5
Mathew Fountain*											20		20			500						
Melrose.....		J. E. Baggary	1	3							14	10	24	35		500						
Mt. Moriah.....		J. E. Anderson	1	3				5	5	10	23	15	38	25		200						2
New Lebanon.....		H. G. Gore, Horatio, Ark.	1	4				6	2	8	20	8	28	40		200		5				3
New Prospect.....		S. H. McCollum, Emerson, Ark.									10		10									
Oak Hill.....		E. W. Chauncy, Wilton, Ark.	1	3	1						20	9	29			500						
Owen's Chapel.....		Miss Louie Goddard, Mina, Ark.	1	2							10	5	15			300						
Palestine.....		Nick McSwain, Arkadelphia, R. 1.	1	2							33	4	37	50		500		6				3
Paytonville.....		D. L. Baggary, Ashdown, Ark.	1	2							9	4	13			500						
Pleasant Hill.....		E. Hatley, Prescott, Ark.									22		22			500						
Prescott*.....		W. A. Hatley, Prescott, Ark.									120		120			6000						
R. E. Lee Memorial		Mrs. Blanche, Locke, DeQueen, A									8		8			4000						
Rike's Chapel.....											22	1	23	13		300						
Rocky Comfort*		D. S. Collins, Forman, Ark.									36	12	48			1500						
St. Paul*.....		Miss Sadie Purney, Paracrafta, Ark.									10		10			600						
Shiloh.....		J. M. Corbell, Cowling, Ark.	1	3				1	1	2	12	9	21	13		100						
Sulphur Springs.....		J. B. Cross, Camden, Ark.	1	5	2						32	6	38			300						
			74	114	31			31	17	48	748	94	768	416	405	21100						
PARTER PRESBYT																						
CountyLine.....		Sugar Grove Ark.	1	3	1								20									
Caulksmill.....		P. J. Marshall, Caulksull, Ark.	1	3	1			1		1	20		20	30								
Ellsworth.....		Dock Hibbs, Ellsworth, Ark.	1	3	1			1		1	20		20	20		300						
Gum Springs.....		T. H. Williamson, Masley, Ark.											60			600						
Good Hope.....		J. M. Whitecotton, Ellsworth, Ark	1	4	2	10		10	2	12	100	104	60									
Luck Creek.....		F. M. Redman, Blue Mountain, A	1	3	1						25		35	40								
Magazine.....		Asa Ann, Magazine, Ark.	1	2						8	8		8	30		600						
Marietta.....		W. D. Carbell, Charleston, Ark.	1	1							10		10			500						
Mt. Grove.....		A. Freeman, Bellvill, Aak.	1	3	1						15		20			600						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Hopewell.....		G. W. Thompson..	1	2	1	3	3	7	8	35	44	35	75	44	500	500	3	3			2	10
Mountain Grove.....		A. M. Colson.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	46	31	77	75	75	400	400						
Mountain Home.....		V.....	2	3	2					6	6	12			1000	1000						
Mt. Olive*.....		V.....	2	2						20		20	30	300	300	300						
Mt. Pisgah.....		A. M. Colson.....	1	3						25	20	33	20	33	250	250						
New Hope.....		E. W. L. Jennings	1	4	1	1		3	3	44	2	46	40	75	600	600						
New Liberty.....		G. W. Thompson..	1	2				2	4	6	4	10	30	25	500	500						
Oxford.....		W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark.	1	4	1	1		1	1	14	2	16		16	250	250						
Pleasant Flat.....		J. N. Trimble, Amos, Ark.	1	4	1	1		1	1	22	5	27	40		800	800		4	11		4	
Pleasant Union.....		B. N. Weaver, Anderson, Ark.	1	4						20	9	29		1	300	300						
Sidney.....		S. L. Evans, Sidney, Ark.	1	4	1	2		5	7	24	9	33	56	52	600	600	2	5			2	15
Strawberry.....		J. V. Milligon, Shelbyville, Ark.	1	2				1	2	18	4	22		32	400	400						
Union.....		P. W. Gentry, Rodney, Ark.	1	7	8	8		11	14	93	30	123		72	800	800						
Batesville.....		Bursted by "Union" agitators.	4							24		24			3000	3000						
Cotter*.....		Dead. No property.								20		20										
Jamestown*.....		Very few members.								10		10										
Lofferty Creek.....		Extinct								5		5										
Melbourne*.....		Extinct. No property.								12		12										
Maple Grove*.....		Extinct. No property.								10		10										
Mt. Pleasant*.....		"Union" killed all interest.								45		45			1000	1000						
Smithville*.....			63	13	17	9	26	20	46	700	130	830	387	620	550	12700	10	35		91	12	100
Decatur Presb., Argenta*.....			4	5	4	1		1	2	3		3			4000	4000						
Bethany.....		T. A. Lansden, Bethany, Ill.								150	4	154	29	480	10000	10000	240	21		111	16	170
Bethlehem*.....			3		2			2							1000	1000						
Blue Mound*.....		David M. Clusky, Blue Mound, Ill								60	6	66			2500	2500						
Chisco*.....			2							75		75			3000	3000						
Decatur*.....		J. H. Hughey, Decatur, Ill.								10		10			25000	25000						
Gays*.....															1800	1800						
Madison*.....										10		10			5000	5000						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mattoon*																15000						
Mt. Cumberland*												125				500						
Mt. Zion											50					8000						
New Hope											15					1000						
North Fork*											20					1200						
Shady Grove*											50					10000						
Sullivan*																2000						
Windson*											25					1000						
Wood's Chapel*				10	4	3	3	2	5	580	590	120	480			87000	3	21		III	16	170
Ewing Presb.																1000						
Albion*				1	5					41	24	65	30			2000						
Broughton*		Albert Walters, Norris City, Ill.								2						100						
Ebenezer		W. F. Searls, Thompsonville, Ill.		1	4	3	1	2	1	44	34	75	60			186						
Galatia*										4		4			3500							
Eldorado*																3500						
Hazel Ridge		H. T. Shain, Gossett, Ill.		1	3	2		8		15	15					500						
Hebron		R. L. Williams, Walpole, Ill.		1	5	2				40	30	70				100						
Lebanon*		C. R. Harris, Thompsonville, Ill.		1	4	4	1	3		40	40	80				100						
Mt. Olive		Ed. Cook, Norris City, Ill.		1	3	1	9	9	1	10	86	50	136	55	94	4900						
Mt. Pleasant*										15		15				1000						
McLeansboro*										25		25				1000						
Norris City*		C. E. Barnes, Norris City, Ill.		2	4	2		6	6	38	8	46				11000						
New Prospect*		G. W. Lasseter, Raleigh, Ill.								7						1400						
New Haven*										7						2000						
Oak Grove*										7						1500						
Palestine*		S. R. Latimer, Omaha, Ill.		1	5					55						800						
Providence*		A. J. Arnold, Stone Fort, Ill.								31		31	53			800						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Pisgah*		W. E. Davis	1	2	1	8	12	12	12							800						
Pleasant Grove	D. B. Wilson, Eldorado, Ill.															1500						
Ridgeway*	I.									25		25				1000						
Ringgold*	I.															1000						
Union Ridge*	I.															800						
Union*	J. C. Bolerjack, Norris City, Ill.	M. M. Roberts	1	4	1	18	33	33	33	57	40	97	40	90	105	1200						
Union*	H. D. Riegel, Harrisburgh, Ill.	W. J. Sheed	1	4	1					40	35	75				1000						
Union Chapel*			1	4	1					600	228	828	375	434	291	6180						
Village*	A. C. Mount, Norris City, Ill.	H. McMurty	1	4	1	37	66	8	74													4
Foster Presb.																						
Alerton*	A. C. Thullberry, Homer, Ill.											50				2500						
Ashmore*	W. H. Galbreath, Ashmore, Ill.											100				4700						
Bethel*												40				2000						
Big Creek*												20				8000						
Cathin*												20				8000						
Charleston*	W. E. Worsham, Charleston, Ill.											160				12500						
Danville, First*												200				28000						
Danville, Second*												100				9000						
Fairfield*												60				4500						
Falmont*												60				4700						
Georgetown*												60				2000						
Good Prospect*	S. O. Beals, R. F. D. 1, Lerna, Ill.		5	3			3	3	3	50	12	62	50	100	30	2300		10				50
Highland*												50				1700						
La Fayette*												28				600						
Lebanon*	Elmer Gordon, Martinsville, Ill.	T. C. Balif	1	3	2		5	5	5	28	98	126	38	105		2500						
Lerna*												100				4500						
Liberty*	J. C. Humrichous, Georgetown, R	Jas. W. Hepburn	2	3	2		4	2	6	23	23	46	20	45		1500						
Loxa*												80				1500						
McCown*												40				1500						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mt. Herman*	Mrs. Belle Ephlin, Tangier, Ind...													40			800						
Mt. Pisgah*	W. L. Long, Georgetown, Ill.													20			2000						
Mt. Zion*														40			1000						
New Hope*	Geo. Haddock, Bellair, Ill.	T. C. Bailiff									21	4	25	60	8	300							
Newman*			1	1										100			5000						
New Providence*	Chalkley Bailiff, West York, Ill.	T. C. Bailiff												80			700						
Oakland*	F. M. Busbey, Oakland, Ill.													100			4000						
Olive Branch*														20			800						
Pleasant Ridge*														100			1000						
Rardin*														120			3200						
Ridge Farm*														120			2500						
St. Omar*														100			1200						
Shepa*	J. W. Haddock, R. F. D., Charleston, Ill													12	35	40	1500				20		
Sheridan*	J. A. Jackson, Sidell, Ill.													30			1000						
Shilo*														35			2500						
Union*	A. Walton, Hindsboro, Ill													10			2000						
Westville*														100	65	150	1500			3	25		
Willowcreek*	T. M. Cooper Martinsville, R. F. D	Chas. Waggaman	1	4	3	4	4	4	2	6	234	16	2495	208	415	123	1235500	3	10		45		50
Yankee Point*			1	1	1	4	4	13	7	20													
Illinois Presb.																							
Bethany*	Joe M. Baker, Paul, Ill.	F. P. Broadway	1	1							22	10	32	30	54		800						
Bethlehem*	Geo. Walter, Brownfield, Ill.																800						
Central*	Waldo Jenkins, Grossville, Ill																800						
Concord*	Mrs. M. E. Rose, Vienna, Ill.	D. W. Hammock	1	6	4						52		52		60		400						
County Line.	Mrs. Louella Gerley, Flatwoods, I																500						
Ebenezer.	John F. Hood, Lick Creek, Ill.	J. A. Hill	1	6	3	5	6	6	6	6	56	13	69	60	168		700				12		36
Gilead*	O. E. Burris, Ozark, Ill.		1	4	13	14	14	14	14	14	30	8	38	40	52		400						
Good Hope*	John Reiner, Karber's Ridge, Ill.	J. B. Whiteside	1	1													500						
Latham Springs*	P. G. Veach, Vienna, Ill.																200						
Liberty*	Gilbert, Barnett, Buncombe, Ill.																600						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Erection (Church and Erection)	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mt. Hebro*	M. C. Coleman, Wolf Creek, Ill.	A. P. Holloway...	1	4	1	2	2	3	3	3	34	22	56	35	60	...	500	...	...	...	15	...	...
Mt. Sterling	R. Byrd Leeper, Unionville, Ill.	F. P. Broadway...	3	5	2	7	7	9	9	9	81	4	85	55	200	...	1800	...	...	...	16	...	...
New Hope*	Ernest Gibson, Goreville, Ill.	B. W. Rose...	1	4	3	...	...	1	1	1	40	...	40	...	30	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Liberty*	J. W. Wise, Eddyville, Ill.	B. W. Rose...	1	4	2	...	...	1	1	1	32	27	59	...	36	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Old Home	Mrs. M. I. Rumsey, Eddyville, Ill.	B. W. Rose...	1	4	2	...	...	1	1	1	32	27	59	...	36	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palestine*	Mrs. Mary S. Barger, Eddyville, Ill.	T. B. Holloway...	1	5	3	...	...	1	1	1	40	5	45	...	60	45	600	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hill*	W. J. Fleming, Vienna, Ill.	T. B. Holloway...	1	5	3	...	...	1	1	1	40	5	45	...	60	45	600	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Ridge	J. G. Ilands, Golconda, Ill.	J. A. Hill.....	3	5	3	33	31	3	3	34	168	15	183	138	300	300	2800	...	7	...	...	50	108
Sulphur Springs*	H. A. Menees, Anna, Ill.	J. A. Hill.....	4	21	60	...	...	65	4	69	612	104	716	358	820	13800	...	8	...	...	93	144	...
Union			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lincoln Presb.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atlanta	O. A. Haines, Atlanta, Ill.	No Organization	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beason	J. H. Haas, Beason, Ill.	No Organization	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blue Grass	J. I. I.	No Organization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	14	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danvers	Asa Wilson, DeWitt, Ill.	H. C. Sharp...	4	3	2	7	...	9	2	11	40	30	70	45	250	20	15000	...	40	...	...	...	100
DeWitt	Sold Property	No Organization	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibson City	Honedale	No Organization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honedale			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LeRoy*	E. G. White, Lincoln, Ill.	W. M. Murray	4	7	5	1	...	1	7	8	87	13	100	40	500	100	10000	...	72	...	7	375	...
Lincoln			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lincoln Hill			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midland City*	J. M. Jones, Midland City, Ill.		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pleasant Sta.*			2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union*			32	10	7	8	...	10	9	19	472	47	519	85	750	13120	102000	...	72	...	...	7	475
Mt. Vernon Presb.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	50	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albion*			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel*			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	...	137	...	...	324	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burnt Prairie	J. R. Ennes, Burnt Prairie, Ill.	J. W. Borah	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	32	...	110	150	800	...	8	...	12	...	...
Cumberland Chape	E. E. Grubb, Fairfield, Ill.		1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	32	...	...	150	800	...	8	...	...	...	...

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Calvin*																	1500						
Crossville*																	4000						
Elm Grove		J. W. Borah	1	3	2	5			5	5	56	25	80	40			400						
Elm River		Isaac McCracken	1	5									60				2000						
Enfield*		J. H. Morgan	4	4	2	2	3	4	6	10	100	100	75	400			2500						260
Fairfield											30	30					1500						
Farina*																	3000						
Flora*		R. S. Lanb	1	4	3	1		2		2	30	30	26	25	50		800					1	
Gilead																	1000						
Good Hope*											40	40					10000						
Grayville*																	1000						
Harmony*																	800						
Iuka*													15	25			500						
Kaskaskia		J. M. Green, Shobonier, Ill.									30	30					3000						
Kimmundy*																	1000						
Lebanon		J. B. Bean, Fairfield, Ill.	2	2							32	26	58	32	48	75	1000						
Liberty*											20	20					1000						
Loogootee		W. T. Hnestis, Loogootee, Ill.	2	3	2	7		9	10		36	7	43	50	150	50	800					8	2
Mt. Moriah		Jas. Harmon, Ina, Ill.									25	25		10		40	500						
Mt. Nebo																	12000						
Mt. Vernon*																	4000						
New Bethel*																	1200						
Patoka		Oscar Tholman, Patoka, Ill.	1	3	2						100	100					15000						
Salem*																	600						
Tom's Prairie		Joe B. Forah, Fairfield, Ill.		4	1						50	50					600						
Union		Joseph Woods, Enfield, Ill.	1	5							50	60					600						
West Union		William Rice, Enfield, Ill.									25	20					600						
Zion*																	1000						
Mt. Gilead		J. F. Hunter, Greenville, Ill.	19	41	16	19	3	15	21	15	685	37	978	343	1127	564	33000				8	16	2

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Center Point.....			1	4	2					10		10										
Chickasha.....	Webb Hendrix, Chickasaw, Okla.		2	15						15		15				3000						
Davis.....			20	20						20		20				1500						
Durant.....			2	20						20		20				1500						
East Ardmore.....			2																			
Elliot.....			2	20						20		20										
Hopping Chapel.....	Mrs. Clyde Leener, Wayne, Okla.		2	64	1	4	10	14		40	11	51	75	155	57	1200		5			5	80
Marlow.....	C. M. Dysort, Marlow, Okla.	F. A. Brown	2	2						6	3	9										
Mt. Sheridan.....	G. W. Horne, Meers, Okla.	E. D. Stockton								17		17										
Okra.....			1	4	2					25		25				1500						
Paul's Valley.....																1200						
Pontotoc.....	G. W. Barnett, Pontotoc, Okla.		2	6	2	1	2	10	12													
Reagan.....	J. R. Vineyard, Reagon, Okla.									37	4	41		230	340	600		9				40
Rock Creek.....	Geo. McDaniel, Duncan, P. R. 1.	F. A. Brown								50		50				1800						
Roff.....	W. R. Fletcher, Roff, Okla.									332		332				1000						
Ryan.....			1	4	3	2	1	14	15													
Sterritt.....										21	10	31										
Stanford.....	H. A. Stevenson, Stratford, Okla.	G. E. Greer								25		25				2000						
Sugden.....			1	2						10		10										
Sulpher.....	A. V. Ponder, Sulphur, Okla.		1	2						9		9				1200						
Tishomingo.....	J. F. Williams, Tishomingo, Okla.									9	2	11										
Union Hill.....	J. E. Bell, Wynnewood, Okla.	D. F. Blosingame								30		30										
Walnut Grove.....			1	2																		
Walker.....			1	3			4	4		12		12										
Wapanucka.....	A. F. Carreter, Wapanucka, Okla.		1	2						11	2	13				1500						
Woodlawn.....	W. R. Johnson, Rush Springs,	E. D. Stockton								12		12				2500						
Wynnewood.....	W. W. Crawford, Wynnewood, Okla.		2	1						12		12										
Zion.....			15	52	16	4	3	7	38	45	799	491	848	75	385	397	26000	14				120

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor	Amount Expended in Building or Supply	Total Value and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Helena.....	J. M. Wright, Ringwood, Okla.....	J. J. Jones.....	1	2					2	20	10	30	35	100	65	500							100
Marrs Hill.....	W. T. Wilcox, Norman, R. 6, Okla.....	J. J. Jones.....	2	5	2	8				1						1000							
Moral.....	J. E. Guthrie, Tribby, Okla.....	J. J. Jones.....	2	4	1					12		12					900						50
Nashville.....	B. D. Dillow, Nashville, Okla.....		1	3						21		21		50			900						50
Oklahoma City.....	F. E. Anderson, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	"Union" Preacher.....	4	2						100		100		800			3000						50
Ringwood.....	Henry Veatch, Ringwood, Okla.....		2	3					2	26	4	30	40	100			1000						
Rossville.....	D. T. Styles, Rossville, Okla.....		1	4						10	6	16											
Tyrone.....	J. T. Williams, Tyrone, Okla.....		1	3				7	9	32	5	37	25	50			1000						
Unity.....	J. A. Campbell, Cushing, Okla.....		2	4	1					16		16	30	100			1500		4		4	2	100
Yewed.....	E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla.....		24	49	8	13	4	61	28	388	103	475	439	2205	295	16600		4	13		8	220	900
Washita Presb.										10		10											
Boggy.....	Walker Askew, Foss, Okla.....		1	2																			
Custer.....	I. M. Benson, Carter, Okla.....		1							34		34											
Cordell.....			1														1250						
5Elk City*.....	O. H. Young, Busch, Okla.....		2																				
Fairland*.....																							
Foss*.....	C. G. Taylor, Foss, Okla.....		1	4						32	2	34	35	150									10
Kade*.....	J. W. Sparks, Kade, Okla.....		1							12		12											
Mt. Lebanon.....	B. F. Thompson, Dill, Okla.....		1	2																			
Mt. Vernon*.....	S. Taylor, Mt. View, Okla.....		1																				
Prairie Ridge*.....			1							21		21					500						
Oak Creek*.....	Jas. C. Bishop, Goteba, Okla.....		1																				
Rocky*.....	J. A. Robinson, Rocky, Okla.....		1																				
Segar*.....	Mrs. M. E. Crank, Friendship, Okla.....		1																				
Shiloh*.....	W. W. Lang, Salem, Okla.....		1														800						
Union Hill*.....	Wm. S. Wilherspoon, Sayre, Okla.....		1																				
Valley View No. 1.....	John Chandler, Mt. View, Okla.....		1							19		19											
Valley View No. 2*.....	6 Congregations dropped—Weak.....		14	8						118		130				2850							10

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
IOWA SYNOD.																							
Colesburg Presb.			2	3						12	46	12		200		1500						50	
Gilbert Station			4	6						113	113	46		600		3000						100	
McCallisburg*		C. T. Ruth, Ames, Ia.	2	1						5	5	113		5		3500							
Maxwell*		F. D. Babcock, McCallisburg, Ia.	2	1						219	219	150		900		25000						300	
New Hope*		J. C. Gibson, Maxwell, Ia.	4	6						395	395	180		1700		35000						450	
Waukon*		J. E. Mills, Waukon, Ia.	12	16		4																	
Iowa Presb.																							
Concord*		A. Woolman, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.								40	40	40				1500							
Donnellson*		I. Snyder, Donnellson, Ia.								30	30	30				1500							
LaGrange*		G. N. Allen, Russell, Ia.								60	60	60				500							
Moravia*		W. H. Harnes, Moravia, Ia.								45	45	45				1000							
Mt. Moriah		C. W. Smith, Bloomfield, Ia.	4	2		1				26	5	31	20			800							
Mt. Olivet*		T. S. Lughlin, Batavia, Ia.	4	3		2				85	35	120	60	400	35	1000				10	11	13	
Newburn*		F. W. Hunerdosse, Newbern, Ia.	4	3		2				30	30	30				5000							
Shinar*		J. Ritchey, Roscoe, Ia.	4	3		2				85	35	120	60	500	35	2000				10		13	
Union Valley*		Rev. W. L. Collins														2000							
West Grove*		Miss K. Watson, West Grove, Ia.	12	8		4		3	3	401	80	476	180	960	70	15300					20	11	25
West Iowa Presb.																							
Champion Hill*		J. E. Gibson, Emmerson, Ia.	2	3		2				70	70	70	40	250		1500						10	
Freedom*		C. F. Morse, Sydney, Ia.	1	2		2				48	48	48	20			1800						5	
Macedonia*		J. C. Rayburn, Macedonia, Ia.	4	4		1				54	54	54	54	300		3000						150	
Mt. Zion*		P. M. McClelland, Corning, Ia.	2	3		2				64	64	64	40	200		1000						100	
			9	12		7				236	236	154		750		7300						400	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes		
Mt. Pleasant* Nebraska City* Providence* Union*	D. E. Zork, Brownville, Nebr. W. I. Sloan, Nebraska City, Nebr. E. C. Klester, So. Auburn, Nebr.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	88	20	20	20	600	5000	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rocky Mountain Pres Canon City*	Geo. W. Barnett, Colorado Springs		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	21	21	21	10	55	15000	8000	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	
Colorado Springs* Pueblo* Sterling*	J. C. Selaidge, Pueblo, Colo.		2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	17	22	17	17	60	3000	3000	0	0	0	0	11	3	60	
Wichita Presb. Benton* Corwin* Hazelton* Hopewell* Little Walnut* Mayfield* Pence* Perth* Selkirk, Scott City* Scott City, Selkirk* Waterloo*	Jas. H. Wydick, Benton, Kan. A. G. Miller, Hazelton, Kan. H. M. Fullerton, Hazelton, Kan. T. A. West, Anthony, Kan. Gertrude Brown, Mayfield, Kan. J. M. Helfrick, Pence, Kan. Ella B. Bringle, Perth, Kan. W. O. Bourne, Scott City, Kan. J. H. Ligegett, Selkirk, Kan. J. S. Endicott, Waterloo, Kan.		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	27	61	8	5	32	48	250	800	63	8	0	20	3	19	
KENTUCKY SYNOI Cumberland Presb. Antioch. Bethel. Big Creek. Carmel. Casey's Fork.	C. R. Lee, Knot Lick, Ky. Leona L. Butler, Crail Hope, Ky. L. M. Wilmore, Gradyville, Ky. Joseph J. Biggs, Cane Valley, Ky. J. D. Smith, Marrowtown, Ky.	J. M. Cook. G. W. Houk. G. W. Houk.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	26	102	40	40	60	500	500	25	0	0	0	0	0	0

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Logan Presb.																						
Adairville*	A. Roberts, Adairville, Ky.		1	1						6		6				3500						
Antioch*	P. W. Tracy, Hopkinsville, Ky.		8	4						60	125	185				5000						
Auburn	W. H. McKinzie, Auburn, Ky.	Rev. H. M. Guym.	2	3	2					55		55		300		5000						
Bald Knob	J. M. Tines, Pauline, Ky.	J. M. Wilson.	1	3	2	1		1		45	36	81		45		800						
Bethel*	J. P. Campbell, Russellville, R. 2.	H. M. Guynn.	1	6	2	8		8		47	12	59	50			1000						
Big Spring*	Dr. A. West, Franklin, Ky.		5	2						20		20				700						
Boiling Sprit*	Cora Perdue, Brockenton, Tenn		3	2						40	70	110		50		700						
Bowling Green.	Joe D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky	S. H. Eshman.	3	7	3		2	10	10	105	25	130	85	720	4500	10000						
Browning*	J. S. Mans, Rockfield, Ky.	M. M. Smith.								11		11				500						
Clifty*	S. D. Weitsley, Clifty, Ky.	T. G. McGrundy.	1	3	1					26	26	52	6	100		1000						
Concord*	J. C. McRenold, Quality, Ky.									27	30	57				500						
Corinth*	J. T. Perry, Russellville, Ky.		1							63	37	100				1000						
Ebenezer*	W. T. Ellis, Hadley, Ky.									46	60	106				500						
Elkton.	A. H. Miller, Elkton, Ky.	J. M. Gill, D. D.	2	5	3					31	15	46	75			1000						
Franklin*	D. A. West, Franklin, Ky.		2	5	3					111	37	148	110	600	50	8000						
Gasper River*	S. C. Hutchinson, Gasper, Ky.									66	30	96	40	75		1000						
Gill's Chapel*	C. M. Fox, Elkton, Ky.	W. B. Costello.	1	8	5	2		3	5	56		67	200		1200							3
Goshen.			4	1						50		50				1500						
Green Ridge*	C. C. Goddard, Justice, Ky.	W. J. Haden.	1	7	3					30	8	38	40	100		1000						
Lebanon.	L. R. Smith, Keysburg, Ky.		1	5	2					12		12				1000						
Liberty*	S. T. Harrod, Morgantown, Ky.	G. B. McDonald.	1	5	2					42	1	43	60	100	35	1500			2	1	2	36
Little Muddy.	G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky.	J. B. Stephens.	1	5	3	7				35	50	85	50			500						
Morgantown*	R. R. Bell, Bethpage, Tenn.	J. B. Stephens.	1	5	2					40	20	60		250		1500			3	9		3
Mt. Lebanon*	Chas. Hatcher, Sugar Grove, Ky.	J. B. Stephens.	1	5	2					34	16	50	30	65		600						
Mt. Moriah*	J. M. Carson, Morgantown, Ky.		1	1						101	17	118	70	210		300			13	6	5	61
Mt. Olivet.	M. C. Stewart, Rockfield, Ky.	S. H. Eshman.	1	8	4					7	3	10				800						
Mt. Tabor.	M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, K		1	2	1					27		27		60		800			5	2	7	10
Mid River Valley*	Mrs. Rosa Hinton, Temperance, K	W. J. Haden.	1	3	2					45	15	60				800						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
New Hebron.....			1	6	2					35	20	55	100	100	1000							
New Hope*		W. J. Haden.....	1	4	2					20	20	40			1000							
Old Gasper.....		W. J. Haden.....	1	2	1					24	24	48			800							
Old Union.....		Rev. M. M. Smith.....	1	2	1					20	11	31	40		1500							
Pembroke*		J. S. Marrs, So. Union, Ky.....	1	1	1					58	17	75	45	150	1000							
Pilot Knob*		Miss Rubq Lackey, Pembroke, Ky.....	1	4	2					15	5	20	100	100	1000							
Pleasant Hill.....		J. M. Hobdy, Woodburn, Ky.....	1	4	1					42	1	43	42	100	1000							
Point Pleasant*		G. W. McDavit, Rockfield, Ky.....	1	5	2					23	15	38	100	100	1200							
Red River.....		M. A. Reed, Logansport, Ky.....	1	4	1					50	32	82	100	200	1600							
Round Pond.....		M. D. Perkins, Adairville, Ky.....	1	3	2					60	60	120	600	200	5000							
Russellville*		M. H. Therton, Franklin, Ky.....	1	3	2					25	5	30			600							
Smyrna.....		S. C. Young, Russellville, Ky.....	1	5	3					10	10	20			6000							
Smith's Grove*		Joe Baren, New Roe, Ky.....	1	1	1					15	5	20	20		6000							
Trenton*		Esq. Moles, Smith's Grove, Ky.....	2	1	1					57	12	69			2000							
Trinity.....		S. D. Chestnut, Trenton, Ky.....	1	1	1					28	15	43	15		1500							
Woodburn*		L. H. Skiles, Rich Pond, Ky.....	1	1	1					10	9	19	15		700							
Woodbury.....		M. M. Sloss, Woodburn, Ky.....	1	4	2					1752	826	2632	960	3883	84000							
		Miss Jennie Ellis, Woodburg, Ky.....	1	4	2					175	84	259	45	150	2000							
			2	1	1					23	6	29	35		1000							
Louisville Presb.		D. R. Terhune, Harrodsburg, Ky.....	1	1	1					103	6	109	110	200	35	2000						
Bethel*		E. E. Walters, Clark, Ky.....	2	1	1					14	14	28	150	100	1500							
Bethlehem*		A. J. Caldwell, Danville, Ky.....	1	1	1					65	10	75	100	10	800							
Caldwell*		F. R. Hall, Levee, Ky.....	1	1	1					63	5	68	176	450	1200							
Gilead*		J. C. Coke, McBrayer, Ky.....	1	1	1					125	15	140	126	1480	18000							
Hebron*		J. W. Genarvine, Louisville, Ky.....	4	1	1					44	14	58		100	800							
Louisville, B'd'y.....		P. M. Collier, Louisville, Ky.....	4	1	1					63	21	84	25	150	1400							
Louisville, Oak St.*		Saumel Owens, Junction City, Ky.....	1	1	1					18	18	36			400							
McDonald*		P. E. Eates, Buchel, Ky.....	4	1	1					18	10	28			400							
Pleasant Grove*		Leonard Taylor, Forkland, Ky.....	1	1	1					19	2	21			100							
Sycamore*			1	1	1					19	2	21			100							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Providence.....	E. W. Towns, Providence, Ky.....	J. B. Lowry.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	6	7	50	4	54	50	150	1200							
Rare Creek.....	Ira W. King, Nelo, Ky.....	G. L. Woodruff.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	60	60	50	200	2000							
Sharon.....	Jas. Robertson, Bennettstown, K.....	G. L. Woodruff.....	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	52	52	52	50	50	50							
Shiloh*.....	A. L. Hoerth, Sturgis, Ky.....	J. L. Price.....	1	7	4	12	4	12	12	12	172	62	234	125	150	1200							15
Sturgis.....	H. A. Lamb, Tribune, Ky.....	W. T. Oakley.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	30	60	50	60	500							2
Sugar Grove.....	Catharine Hill, Weston, Ky.....	W. T. Oakley.....	129	50	80	8	93	34	107	181	1825	541	2311	987	10957	181	37250	6	139			23	6
Weston.....																							715
Mississippi Presb.																							
Carthage.....	L. R. McDonald, Edinburg, Miss.....	N. R. French.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	6	14	110	110								
Conchatta.....	Mrs. Anna French, Conchatta, Mi.....	N. R. French.....	1	4	1	11	11	11	2	13	20	20	26	70	85	500		5	19			3	
Erin.....	P. B. Shealy, Union, R. F. D. 5,.....	W. H. Kelley.....	1	4	2	38	38	45	2	47	142	5	147	20	15	250							
Harmony.....	M. D. Hooper, Edinburg, Miss.....										15	15	15	20	38	400							
Harperville.....	C. B. Haddon, Harperville, Miss.....										10	10	10	20	88	200							
Lametta.....	J. C. Watkins, Carthage, Miss.....	W. H. Kelley.....									10	10	10	144	144	1000		21	7				2
Line Prairie.....	Jno. J. Cooper, Dixon, R. F. D. N.....	N. R. French.....	1	5	1	1	1	7	3	10	10	2	10	200	200								35
Mt. Bethel.....	Miss L. Crockett, Philadelphia, M.....										15	15	15	25	70	500							
Neshoba.....	J. E. Burroughs, Louisville, R. R.....	W. H. Kelley.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	25	70	100	100							
Pleasant Hill.....	J. H. Lowry, Luther, Miss.....										74	8	82	50	113	500			5				3
Reformation.....	G. W. Bailey, Madden, R. F. D. 1,.....	N. R. French.....	1	4	1	1	1	10	10	10	23	10	23	10	63	400							17
Salem.....	O. S. Chennault, Smyrna, Miss.....										40	40	40	63	63	300							
Smyrna.....	James Comans, Dixon, R. F. D. 2,.....	N. R. French.....	1	5	1	4	4	1	1	1	10	10	10	11	11	200							
Steam Mill.....	J. A. Graves, Waldo, Miss.....										15	15	15	11	11	250							
Woodland.....	Mrs. Eula Johnson, Walnut Grove,.....	W. H. Kelley.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	452	21	561	50	739	4800		26	31			3	5
Zion.....			8	28	6	49	4	84	8	91	452	21	561	50	739	4800		26	31			3	5

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
MISSISSIPPI SYNO																							
New Hope, Presb.																							
Ackerman*	W. C. Childress, Ackerman, Miss	C. A. Gaston.	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	36	10	10	95	800	1800						
Antioch.....	D. T. Richards, Reform, Ala., R.	C. A. Gaston.	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	85	6	36	40	125	800	1200						
Berthosa.....	E. H. oyne, Columbus, Miss, R. 3.	C. A. Gaston.	1	4	2	2					35	2	35	27			400						
Bethany (Ala.)	J. N. Morrow, Hickory, Ala.	J. H. Bell	1	3							16	10	16	10			400						
Bethany (Miss.)	J. M. Tucker, Perkinsville, Miss.		1	3							16	10	16	10			400						
Bethel.....	J. G. Poindexter, Ravine, Miss.		1	3							16	10	16	10			400						
Bradley*.....	J. H. Sykes, Bradley, Miss.		1	6	1	1					55	50	55	20	275		500						
Brooksville.....	M. A. Parks, Brooksville, Miss.	J. H. Bell.	1	6	1	1					55	50	55	20	275		500						
Baldwyn.....	W. R. Nelson, Baldwin, Miss.		1								16	3	19	30			1000						
Booneville.....	P. B. Mitchell, Booneville, Miss.		1								10		10				500						
Booneville.....	R. H. Cochrell, Cairo, Miss.	T. B. Nation	1								18	18	18	18			500						
Calo.....	M. O. Cocherham, Caledonia, Mis	T. B. Nation	1	5	8	1	8	1	8	1	9	36	125	900			1200						
Caledonia.....	M. O. Cocherham, Caledonia, Mis	T. B. Nation	1	5	8	1	8	1	8	1	9	36	125	900			1200						
Cedar Bluff.....	A. Ellis, Cedar Bluff, Miss.	R. H. Halbert	1	8	2	2					58	58	58	50	125		500						
Center Grove.....	T. J. Harpole, Maben, Miss.		1	1	1	1					20	20	20	20			3750						
Columbus.....	Wm. P. Stribling, Columbus, Miss	T. B. Nation	1	4	1	30	1	35	9	44	47	5	79	40			40						
Corinth*.....	W. E. Small, Corinth, Miss.		1	5	1	17	3	20	17	3	100	30	130	80			11000						
Cumberland.....	Mrs. Ida Kimbrell, Macon, Miss.	C. W. Mayo.	1	5	1	17	3	20	17	3	62	11	73	50	46		300						
Fanon*.....	C. C. Crawford, Weir, Miss.	E. M. Younghance	1	3	5	5	3	3	3	3	15	3	18	41			1600						
Glenwood.....	W. R. Patterson, Aberdeen, Miss.		1	3							100	100	100	100			1600						
Fairfield*.....	J. B. Strain, Blue Springs, Miss.	E. M. Younghance	1	4	2	6	6	6	6	6	40	20	60	20			250						
Hairmy.....	W. G. Pridmore, Melbourne, Ala.	E. M. Younghance	1	4	2	6	6	6	6	6	40	20	60	20			250						
Herman.....	R. C. Thompson, Aberdeen, Miss.	E. M. Younghance	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	6	59	40	50		1000						
Hopewell.....	Mrs. S. J. Delk, Lauderdale, Miss		1	4							20	20	20				400						
Lebanon.....	Joe Reynolds.....	C. A. Gaston.	1								50	50	50				400						
Liberty.....	M. B. Thompson, Coker, Ala.....		1								65	65	65	35	300	100	3000						
Louisville*.....	G. W. E. Bennett, Louisville, Mis	J. H. Bell.	12					5	5	5	25	25	25				350						
Lynn Creek.....	J. C. Archer, Lynn Creek, Miss.		1	2							28	28	28	30			350						
McLeod Chapel.....	L. Hines, Macon, Miss., R. D.		1	2							17	17	17				1000						
Mashulaville.....	J. D. Wadkins, Mashulaville, Miss	J. H. Bell.	1								21	21	21	35	80		800						
Mayhew.....			1								21	21	21	35	80		800						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
West Point.....	J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss.	C. M. Zwingle.....	2	6	1	4	6	6	6	90	15	105	90	15	500	14000						
Woodland*	A. P. Pressly, Caledonia, Miss.....	T. B. Nation.....	1	4	2	4	1	6	8	66	14	80	40	12	700	400						
Woodlawn.....		T. B. Nation.....	88	125	85	5	104	37	141	2566	455	3062	836	4843	1883	79550						
OxfordPresb.	None at present.	E. C. Lee.....	1	3	1	6		6	5	42	11	53			500	500						
Bethesda.....	R. J. Bingham, Cadaretta, Miss.....	R. H. Holbut.....	1	5	2					23	31	54			250	250						
Big Creek.....	R. J. Bingham, Cadaretta, Miss.....	R. H. Holbut.....	4	2						20	32	52	30	20		700						
Bradford's Chapel.	R. S. Throilkee, McCoee, Miss.....		4	1						60	10	70				700						
Cumberland*	J. T. Avent, Enporah, Miss.....									3		3										
Eupora*	J. M. Hort, Putland, Miss.....	E. C. Lee.....	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	37	15	52	35	135		2000						
Harmony.....	J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss.....	R. H. Holbut.....	1	4	2	5	5	2	7	52	5	57			100							
Huntsville.....	W. H. Williams, Kilmichal, Miss.....	R. H. Holbut.....	1	1						11		11			1250							
Kilmichael.....	W. J. Tilley, Enporah, Miss.....									20		20			100							
New Ebenezer*	C. M. Holland, Clarkson, Miss.....	E. C. Lee.....								22	9	31			150							
New Hope*		E. C. Lee.....	1	3																		
North Union.....		E. C. Lee.....	1	1						13	4	17			800							
Oak Grove.....		E. C. Lee.....	1	1						8		8			15							
Old Salem*	J. E. Phillips, Mrsterton, Miss.....	E. C. Lee.....	1							60	0	60			600							
Pleasant Hill*	J. M. Hudson, Graysport, Miss.....	R. H. Holbut.....	1	2	1					4	5	14			250							
Sabougha.....	J. F. Trimble, Wess, Miss.....	E. C. Lee.....	1	2	1					7	6	13										
Sand Hill*	B. M. Goudy, Batesville, Miss.....									35	15	50			1300							
Shiloh*.....	S. L. Entrikin, Miller, Miss.....									25		25			700							
Zion*.....	G. W. Mitchell, Wallace, Miss.....		2							48	22	71	51			3000						14
Batesville*	C. W. Rowland, Coffeeyville, Miss.....									32	16	48	33	103	4	500						
Bethel*.....	Willie Herron, Courtland, Miss.....		1					10		50	17	67	55	22	1500							8
Black Jack*	J. A. Freeze, Mabry, Miss.....		1							29	27	56		600	2000							8
Coffeyville*	S. E. Dean, Endora, Miss.....		1					2		20		20		20								5
Concord*.....	P. H. Brown, Ehid, Miss.....		1							15	5	20	21	150		400						5
Courtland*																						
Ebenezer*																						

70

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post-office	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and (Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Youngs Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Eudora*	A. M. Lauderdale, Hernanda, Mis		1	1				1		1			38				500							
Harrison*	T. H. Anderson, Nirvana, Miss		1	1				1		1	21	12	33		163		1900		7					
Henandoa*	Gaston Robinson, Oxford, Miss		1	1				1		1	40	5	45	22		600								
Independence*	R. M. Lusher, Newitt, Miss										10		10			200								
Kingdom*	This Church exists only in name.										31	3	34	52	184		1600		24					
Nesbit*	L. M. Gatrell, Days, Miss		2								20		20											
New Bethany*	J. E. Murphy, Independence, Miss		2					9		9	101	34	135	45	302		1600		18			15	6	96
New Bethlehem*	A. P. Herron, Oakland, Miss										30	10	40			500								
New Garden*	W. D. Porter, Oxford, Miss		2					10		10	40	10	50	50	325	30	2000		4			5	23	
Oakland*	Geo. Crow, Oakland, Miss		4					10		10	97	41	138	75	900	167	10000		38	93		34	26	223
Oxford*	W. A. Munns, Kelly, Miss										30	10	40	30	150		700							
Pine Hill*	R. C. Lee, Capteville, Tenn										5	2	7				300							
Pleasant Hill*	Y. D. Able, Water Valley, Miss										3	7	10				200							
Prosperity*			4					1		1	58	10	68	46	400	1500	6200		15	69		16	10	145
Water Valley*											766	257	1023	505	3448	8401	36715		159	244		79	91	487
Kirksville Presb.																								
Atlanta*	J. H. Black, Atlanta, Mo.		1								45	32	77	60										
Bear Creek*	Mrs. A. H. Drake, Memphis, Mo.		1	3	3	4		4	1	5	26		26		80	100	900		3	3			5	
Bethel*	Mrs. C. H. Sterling, Atlanta, Mo										6	6	12											
Callao*	J. A. Chrim, Callao, Mo.		1								83	53	136	60			1400							
Concord*	J. S. Hickman, Shibleys Point, M		1																					
Downing*			1	3																				
Eusebia*	T. M. McCully, Novelty, Mo.										23		23				2500							
Gorin*	J. H. Trent, Arbila, Mo.		2	4	2			1	1	1	27	20	47	84	115	35	1300							
Granger*	J. L. Witt, Granger, Mo.										20		20											
Kirksville*	W. T. Baird, Kirksville, Mo.		4								212	40	252	150	1000	50	10000							
La Plata*	G. H. Fulmer, LaPlata, Mo.		4								198	113	311	210	634	1174	6000							
Liberty*	T. W. Craven, Macon, Mo.		1	2							23		23				600							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post-office	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Adults	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Fairhaven.....																600						
Field Creek.....															87	800						
Freeman.....			3	0	6		6	7	13	57	13	70	40	300	1500	100						
Harrisonville.....										104		104	125	650	4000	100						
Holden.....			1	0						15		15		48	500	100						
Hopewell.....			1	3	1		1	1	2	30	5	35	50	100	500	3						
Independence.....										25		25										
Kansas City 1st**.....			4	5						325	147	472		1500	2500	500						
Kansas City Melr pl*.....			4	3						67		67	150	600	10000							
Kansas City West pl*.....			2	3						350		350	500	15000	40000	400						
Knob Noster*.....			2	3						65		65	70	2000	2000	100						
Latour*.....			2	2						78		78	50	250	1200							
Lee's Summit.....					2					10	2	12										
Leeton.....			1	2	0					14	1	15		62								
Lexington.....			2	5	2	19	19		19	78	20	98	50	275	100	1500						
Little Blue.....			1	3	3					40	21	61		50	3000						2	4
Montrose.....			1	4	2					45	25	70		150								
Montserrat.....																						
Mt. Carmel.....																						
Mt. Hebron.....			3	4	3	3	4		4	65	20	85	38	277	50	3000						
Mt. Moriah.....			1	3	1	2	2		2	38	20	58	45	135		2000						224
Mt. Zion.....			1	3	1					40		40	40	120	2000							
Nevada.....			4	8	6		1	5	10	89	6	95	100	681	8000							
New Hope.....										30		30	40			1000						
New Liberty.....										24		24										
New Prospect.....										8		8										
Oak Grove.....			5	2	1					12	10	22			1000							
Odessa**.....			4	4						67	3	70	100		800	6000						
Peculiar.....			1	1						44	1	45			750	1000						100
Pisgah.....			1	2	2					34	9	43		100	1500							
Pleasant Grove.....			1	4	2	3	3		3	43		43	30	180	225	1500						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Pleasant Prairie	R. E. Livesay, Oak Grove, Mo.	S. H. McElrain	1	4	3					46	12	58	50	150		1000							
Pleasant Ridge*	Providence	H. Boston, Holden, Mo.	2	1	1					34	3	34	30	50		600							
Richards		S. M. Thompson	4	3						165	104	165	700		3500								200
Rock Spring	P. H. Given, Kingsville, Mo.	S. H. McElrain	1	4	1					1	50	51	40	300	13	1500							17
Salem	T. E. Williams, Fayetteville, Mo.	J. E. Cortner	2	5	3			1		46	46	50	45	50	85	1200							
Shawnee Chapel	F. T. Ramsey, Odessa, Mo.	A. J. Baker	1	3	2			2		56	3	59	75	125	73	1500							
Shiloh	Wm. Hinton, Shawnee Mound, M	L. F. Clemens	1	3	4			7		33	2	35		90		1000							
Spring Grove*	D. B. Brown, Chilhowee, Mo.	S. B. Zarecor	1	4	1					20	20	20				1000							
Spruce			3							10	10	10				1000							
Strasburg*			2							19	19	19				1000							
Tebo*										20	20	20				800							
Ulrich*										155	155	155	125	1000		3500							
Walnut*			7							40	40	40				500							
Walnut Grove			4							61	61	61	60	250		2500							
Warrensburg	T. J. Summers, Warrensburg, Mo	H. Clay Yates	4	5	4			12	7	140	30	170	120	1200		6000							
Woods Chapel	J. R. Kerr, Lee's Summit, Mo.	E. R. Duggins	1	1	0					19	15	34	25	100	35	1500							900
Missions.—			1	1	0																		
Antioch																							
Bear Creek																							
Coal																							
Surprise																							
McCoc—Kirksville—										30	30	30	50	250		4000							50
Salt River Presb.																							
Armstrong*			1																				
Bethany	J. A. Streamer, Armstrong, Mo.		1							31	6	37	36			4000							
Bethel	C. S. Dameron, Keytesville, Mo.		1	5	2			2	4	42	19	61	60	148		500							
Bethlehem	A. J. Marshall, Calao, Mo.	A. M. Buchanan	1	5	2			2	2	18	18	18				500							
Bluff Spring	E. P. Pool, Centralia, Mo.									15	33	48				800							
	J. T. Sproul, Paris, Mo.		1	1	0					28	12	40				800							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Macadonia.....	I.....	A. S. McDaniels...	11	2	1											1000	1000						
Magnolia*.....																					
New Providence*.....																					
Parson Creek*.....															1000						
Pleasant Ridge*.....															1000						
Pleasant View*.....															900						
Prathersville*.....															1400						
Rochester.....									44	35	48		150		1000						
Round Grove.....									30	65	138				800						
St. Joseph*.....	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	0	12				12000						
Stewartville*.....									33	19	56		125		800						
Union Chapel.....															800						
Walkups Grove*.....									20	0	21		150		2000						
Watson.....															2000						
Weatherby*.....									23	7	38		70		800						
West Fork.....	1	3	1	8	0	8	0	8													
Springfield-St. Louis																							
Argo*.....									60	25	88		120		500						
Barren Creek.....																					
Frookline*.....																					
Dry Branch*.....																					
Competition.....																					
Cooks Station.....																					
Happy Home.....																					
Hazel dell.....																					
Lucas Ave*.....																					
Mansfield.....																					
Keyesville*.....	1	4	1	2		3	3	3	50	10	60	70	140		80000						
																	1000						
																	500						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mt. Comfort.....	J. P. Delzell, Springfield, R., Mo.	F. C. Hughes.....	1	3	2						28	20	48	40	125		600					20	
ings Highway*.....	Jesse Foster, Seymour, Mo.		1	1		11		17	1	18	23	10	43	70	60		25000					30	
Mt. Dale.....	John Hake, Hartville, Mo.			4	1						28		28				1000						
Mt. Moriah.....																							
New Hope*.....																							
New Providence*.....																							
Oak Hill.....	J. W. Smith, Phillipsburg, Mo.	Joseph Davis.....	1	4	2	1		1	2	3	50	10	60	60	80		700					25	
Phillipsburg.....	T. C. Hudson, Marionville, R., M	J. A. Russell.....	1	5	2						84	36	120		125		800	16				35	9
Pierson.....																							
Pleasant Divide*.....	R. L. Longcrier, Walnut Grove.		1	6	5	20		20	1	21	85	50	140	90	150		2000					50	
Pleasant Grove.....	R. W. H. Rymer, Pleasant Hope.	F. C. Hughes.....	1	5	2			6	6	12	100	30	130	60	100		1000					30	
Pleasant Hope.....	S. W. Hopper, Mansfield, R., Mo.	J. A. Russell.....	1	4	2	6				7	38	4	42	45	100		400						20
Pleasant Valley.....	J. S. Gateley, Springfield, R., Mo.	Joseph Davis.....															500						
Ross Chapel*.....			11	2	1				3	3	40	10	50	50	100		2500					30	5
Smith Chapel*.....	John Freeman, Seymour, Mo.	J. A. Russell.....															3000						
Seymour.....																							
Sullivan*.....																							
Springfield 1st Ch.*.....																							
Steeleville*.....																	2500						
Springfield Ave*.....																							
Salem*.....																							
Walnut Grove*.....																							
Walnut Grove*.....																							
Steeleville*.....																							
Walnut Springs*.....	H. T. Kelse, Willard, Mo.		2								42	12	54		20		500					10	
White Oak Pond.....	W. C. Druen, Lebanon, R. 1. Mo.		1	3		9		8	5	13	30	2	32	1	100		800					15	4
Wilson Creek.....	W. F. Steele, Republic, Mo.	F. C. Hughes.....									40		40										
Dry Branch*.....																							
Kings Highway*.....																							
Keysville*.....																							
West Plains Presby. Alton.....	H. B. King, Alton, Mo.	Vacant.....	1	1							6		6	25			500						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	Statistics																					
			No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Procton	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Bennett.....	L. P. Whitewell, Bennett, Mo.....	L. L. Whitehead..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cabool*.....	E. F. King, Cull, Mo.....	W. S. Kincaid..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elk Creek*.....	C. V. L. Randal, Eminence, Mo.....	L. L. Whitehead..	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Eminence.....	A. T. Whitten, Greer, Mo.....	Vacant.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hickory Grove*.....	D. F. King, Wilderness, Mo.....	W. S. Kincaid..	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberty*.....	Mammoth Spring*.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Little Springs.....	Mountain View*.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mammoth Spring*.....	Mountain Grove*.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mountain View*.....	Peace Valley.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Peace Valley.....	Pine.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pine.....	Pleasant Valley.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pleasant Valley.....	Wish Plains*N.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wish Plains*N.....	Willow Springs*.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Willow Springs*.....	Winona.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Winona.....	West Prairie Pres	.....	1	4	2	12	1	40	1	41	41	28	108	80	200	50	1200	3	1	24	31	40	40	40
West Prairie Pres	Anniston.....	R. L. Layman.....	1	4	2	12	1	40	1	41	41	28	108	80	200	50	1200	3	1	24	31	40	40	
Anniston.....	Campbell.....	J. A. Bozarth.....	1	4	2	12	1	40	1	41	41	28	108	80	200	50	1200	3	1	24	31	40	40	
Campbell.....	Canaan.....	J. A. Bozarth.....	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canaan.....	DeLassus.....	W. A. Hester.....	1	4	2	2	1	6	1	6	6	12	6	18	40	80	1000	20	20	15	15	15	15	
DeLassus.....	Dexter.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	30	30	60	5	3500	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
Dexter.....	Doniphan.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	40	30	70	5	2500	1200	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Doniphan.....	Malden.....	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	5	20	12	1200	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Malden.....	Morehouse.....	T. E. Holloway.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	240	12	1200	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Morehouse.....	Mt. Carmel.....	W. A. Hester.....	2	3	1	1	1	8	8	8	8	12	9	21	40	1000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Mt. Carmel.....	Mt. Horeb.....	W. A. Hester.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	40	35	100	700	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Mt. Horeb.....	Patterson.....	J. S. Gabriel.....	1	5	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	15	7	22	30	25	500	2	2	15	15	12	12	
Patterson.....	Piedmont.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	6	5	11	6	1000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Piedmont.....	Portageville.....	R. L. Layman.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	40	60	1000	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Portageville.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	40	60	1000	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor	Amount Expended for Supply or Repair	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
West Prairie.....	Mrs. Flora Hubbard, Clarkton, Mo	J. A. Bozarth.....	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	24	6	10	34	46	50	90	1000				15		15
Fiske.....			1	5	2	2		2			6		6	12				1500						
OHIO SYNOD.																								
Athens Presby.																								
Albany.....	There is division in all these con-																		3000					
Alexandria.....	gregations. U. S. A's. are in																		2000					
Beverly.....	control, but rebellion in all.																		10000					
Carlton.....																								
Harrisonville.....																								
Laurelville.....																			5000					
Pleasant View.....																			1500					
Prairie View.....																			1000					
Tarleton.....																			1200					
Waterloo.....																			1500					
																			1000					
																			26200					
Columbus Presby																								
Batesville.....																			500					
Bethesda.....	U. S. A. in control. Division in																		1000					
Centerberg.....	all over "Union." Much com-																		2000					
Columbus.....	plaint at leads deceiving the																		15000					
Cumberland.....	people.																		12000					
Hirambsburg.....																			12000					
Mount Zion.....																			1000					
																			1900					
																			42700					
Miami Presby																								
Pethany.....																			2000					
Bradford.....	U. S. A. in control in these																		4000					
Covington.....	churches but discontent in all of																		4000					
Lebanon.....	them and it grows.																		20000					
Sharonville.....	I.....																		4000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Westchester.....														167				3000							
OREGON SYNOD, Portland Pres Portland..... Soda Springs..... Woodburn.....	U. S. A. in control in these churches.													357				25000							
Walla Walla Pres. Bethel..... Blue Mountain..... Couer D'Alene..... Dayton..... Garfield..... Hatton..... Oakesdale..... Pleasant Valley..... Selcice..... Sunset..... Thorn Creek..... Union Chapel..... Walla Walla.....	U. S. A. are in control of these churches. Cumberland Presbyterians in all of them; they are working for their day of vindication.													52				1500							
Williamette Presby, Alesa..... Eugene..... Fairmount..... Pleasant Hill..... Scio..... Union.....	U. S. A. in control. Cumberland have lost hope. Surrendered. Some everywhere.													16				1000							
														45				5000							
														25				1500							
														16				500							
														10											
														10											
														122				8000							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Praction	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
PACIFIC SYNOD.																								
California Presby																		5000						
Arroyo Grande																		2000						
Berrysa																								
First Chinese																		110						
Lower Lake																		2500						
Middletown																		13000						
San Francisco																		6000						
San Jose																		5200						
Shiloh																		4000						
Union																		38800						
Winters																		750						
Los Angeles Pres																		5000						
Clearwater																		5500						
Powney																		2500						
El Monte																		2500						
Hickland Park																		3000						
Lompoc																		5000						
Los Angeles																		9000						
Tulare (Sacramento)																		5000						
Bakersfield																		700						
Bishop																		1000						
orden																		2500						
Camden																		4000						
Clovis																		25000						
Crow's Landing																		25000						
Fresno																		600						
Glenville																		7000						
Hanford																		5000						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and (Church) Extension	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Pennsylvania Pres.																					
Bethel.....	U. S. A. in control. General and outspoken protest at the fraud of preachers. People only waiting for a great leader to dethrone the U. S. A. Waynesburg college stolen with its endowment. Worth \$200,000.		200								200			8000							
Carmichael.....			177								177			25000							
Claylick.....			47								47			800							
Concord.....			212								212			7000							
Fairview.....			63								63			4000							
Harmony.....			100								100			2000							
Hewitts.....			110								110			1000							
Jefferson.....			42								42			2000							
Millsboro.....			44								44			2000							
Muddy Creek.....			126								126			15000							
Pleasant Hill.....			40								40			2000							
Pleasant Valley.....			30								30			1000							
Washington.....			308								308			20000							
Waynesburg.....			367								367			20000							
West Union.....			118								118			10000							
Windy Gap.....			222								222			6000							
Zion.....			60								60			5000							
			2266								2266			130800							
Pittsburg Pres.																					
Beallsville.....	U. S. A. in control in these churches. Discontent and complaint more as the frauds and falsehoods of preachers are known. Cumberland Presbyterian leadership the one thing that is greatly needed.		85								85			3500							
Bentleyville.....			91								91			5000							
California.....			233								233			2500							
Center.....			32								32			900							
Charlottesville.....			258								258			8500							
Clareton.....			52								52			6000							
Coal Center.....			185								185			12000							
Donora.....			62								62			16000							
McKeesport.....			450								450			75000							
Oak Grove.....			42								42			2000							
Pittsburg 1st.....			434								434			46000							
Pittsburg 2d.....			241								241			38000							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Cleveland.....	J. F. Harle, Cleveland, Tenn.....	R. L. Mason.....	4	4	3					120	20	140	130	72		2000		50				
Cohutta.....	Henry Ridley, Cohutta, Ga.....									30		30				300		5				
Conesaga.....	W. D. Petty, Cleveland, Tenn.....				1					12		12				1000						
Cotterville.....		J. A. Whitener.....	1	3	2					20	18	38	35			1000						
Daisy.....	J. T. Bell, Cleveland, Tenn.....		4	2						20	5	25				1000						
Dalton.....	I. S. Finley, Dalton, Ga.....		1	2						87	20	107	60			2000		50				25
Dayton.....	A. P. Haggard, Dayton, Tenn.....	W. H. Watson.....	2	3	2					70	2	72	66	190		600						
Depthford.....	J. A. Kirkpatrick, Depthford, Tenn.....		1	2						10	10	20		30		350						
Debenzer.....	D. C. Kelley, Jasper, Tenn.....		1	2						20	20	40				500						
Ewing Grove.....	Oscar Mullen, Appison, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	2						20	20	40				500						
Firmount.....	T. C. Conner, Fairmount, Tenn.....	Z. M. McGhee.....	1	2						20	20	40				500						
Falling Water.....	R. F. Selcer, Fallingwater, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	3	1					20	20	40	25			500						
Flint Springs.....	J. H. Jones, Cleveland, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	5	2			8	8	43	5	48	40	75		300		24				
Georgetown.....	J. E. Bacon, Georgetown, Tenn.....		1	1						37	10	47				400						
Grayville.....										50	5	55	50			2000						
Harrison.....	Tom Guthrie, Harrison, Tenn.....		1	2						25		25				500						
Hiwassee.....	E. F. Gunn, Brittsville, Tenn.....		1	3	1					20	20	40				500						
Jasper.....	Sam Deakins, Jasper, Tenn.....	W. H. Watson.....	1	4						50		50		100		300		5				
Lebanon.....	D. W. King, Dalton, Ga.....	J. H. Miller.....	1	3	2					26	5	31		75		300						
Mowbray.....	W. L. Coltsen, Lilly Pond, Ga.....	Z. M. McGhee.....	1	3	2					50	20	70		75		800						
Mt. Tabor.....	J. R. Reynolds, Bunch, Tenn.....		1	3	2					30	20	50				800						
Mt. Harmony.....	J. C. Allen, Cecilton, Tenn.....									12	10	22				1000						
New Hope.....	G. W. Eades, Charleston, Tenn.....	D. H. Wood.....	1	2	1					90	20	110	60	10		1000						
New Bethel.....	R. W. Condrda, Whitehall, Tenn.....	A. J. Maddox.....	1	3	2					30	5	35				300						
New Prospect.....	J. J. elly, Pikeville, Tenn.....									20	15	35				300						
Oak Grove.....	Wm. Triplett, McDonald, Tenn.....		2							72	28	100	50	120		300		5				
Ocoee.....	James Wells, Victoria, Tenn.....	A. J. Maddox.....	1	3	2					40	10	50	50			1500						35
Ooltawah.....	J. F. Parks, Sand Hill, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	2						20	30	50				300						
Ora Chapel.....	J. W. Crowe, Ooltawah, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	5	3	8		10	11	21	40	10	50	100		500		41				
Pleasant Grove.....	Frank, Hibben, Cleveland, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	3	2					19		19	25	50		200						
	W. M. Bunn, Silverdale, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	3	2			3	3	23	10	33	50	75		800		3				

ADDENDUM

Through error of the printer the names of ministers of the following churches in Lebanon Presbytery were dropped:

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	ADDRESS
Addison Ave.	Supply call pending	Nashville, Tenn
Arrington St.	A. N. Eshman	Nashville, Tenn.
Buena Vista	Call pending	Nashville, Tenn.
First	S u s p e n d e d services	temporarily.
Grace	Hardy Copeland	Nashville, Tenn.
Ninth	Supply call pending	Nashville, Tenn.
Edgefield	J. H. Zwingle	Nashville, Tenn.
Watkins Park	E. H. Roy	Nashville, Tenn.
West Nashville	T. M. Hockersmith	Nashville, Tenn.
New Hope	W. W. Suddarth, Sr.	Lebanon, Tenn.
Providence	W. W. Suddarth, Sr.	Lebanon, Tenn.
Rockvale	R. L. Stem	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Statesville	W. T. Dale	Nashville, Tenn.

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Richland Presb.	J. R. Hill, Franklin, Tenn., R 4.	W. T. Dale.	2	9	4						64		64	64	40	140	1000						50
Ash Grove.....	W. J. Bally.	W. J. Bally.									45		45	45			500						25
Ash Hill.....	Turner Ashford, Aspen Hill, Tenn.	R. J. Whitaker.	1	2							27		27	27	35	200	90						100
Fiech Grove.....	W. T. Robison, Franklin, Tenn. R1	W. T. Dale.		6	2						24		24	18	42	2000	2000						100
Bellvue.....	J. W. Brown, Hampshire, Tenn.			5	2			2	2	4	29		29	40	40	95	1500						100
Bethel.....	W. W. Belew, Loretta, Tenn.			5	2			1	1	2	124		124	124	80	125	1000						100
Belw Spring.....	J. C. Hanno, Lynnville, Tenn.	J. B. Padgett.	4	4	2						68		68		50	85	500						100
Campbellsville.....	A. F. Adolotte, Centerville, Tenn.			4	2						52		52				20000						500
Centerville.....	R. H. Oglevie, Allison, Tenn.	Rev. Dr. Smith.	4	6	2						75		75	10	30	30	1000						100
College Grove.....	U. S. A.			4							16		16				2000						100
Columbia Ist*.....	J. H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn.	Rev. Dr. Smith.		4							30		30				1000						100
Columbia Tabernacle.....	O. J. Parsons, Columbia, Tenn.	T. H. Porter.		4							16		16				2000						100
Concord.....	T. M. Hall, Culleoka, Tenn.	John Stephens.		3							45		45		50	50	1000						10
Culleoka.....	J. C. Orr, Prospect, Tenn.			2							49		49		25	25	500						10
Ebenezer.....	W. B. Gracey, Culleoka, Tenn.			2							12		12	11	23		500						10
Evergreen.....	L. R. Hazelwood, Aspen Hill, Tenn	T. H. Porter.	2	5	2						50		50	36	35	500	500						100
Fidreca.....	Shirley Reynolds, Franklin, Tenn.		4	2	2						16		16				11000						110
Frankla.....	Jasper Horne, Culleoka, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford.	2	5	3			3		3	53		53	16	40	205	1000						5
Glenwood.....	W. T. Rickman, Bethesda, Tenn.		1	5	2						24		24				1000						100
Harpeth Luck.....	Hohenwald.										25		25				1000						100
Hohenwald.....	L. F. Gunn, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	B. J. Reagan.		5	2						60		60		160	160	5000						100
Lasting Hope.....	J. M. Mushree, Centerville, Tenn	F. S. Sands.		4	2						34		34		75	75	900						200
Lawrenceburg.....	J. W. B. Thomas, Columbia, Tenn	J. M. Ashford	3	2	4			4		4	107		107	50	285	5000	5000						200
McCains.....	E. B. Buchanan, Franklin, Tenn.			2	1						57		57		100	100	1000						25
McKays.....	J. W. Lee, Spring Hill, Tenn. R.2.		1	4	2			2		2	47		47	10	40	75	1500						100
Mt. Carmel.....	J. T. Beckum, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	H. A. Gray.		2	1						50		50		100	100	500						50
Mt. Joy.....				2	1						20		20				500						100
Mt. Lebanon.....				11	5			1		1	98		98	76	174	40	10	3500					100
Mt. Moriah.....	T. K. Braly, Cole, Tenn.	J. B. Padgett.									1		1		104	10	3500						100

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Hornsby*		Jno. Hudson.....	1	4	2						19		19		110		250							
Hutto.....	C. E. Lockett, Hutto, Tex.....		1	4													3000		25					
Lampasas*																	800							
Ledbetter*		W. G. Griffiths.....															2000		23					
Lometa.....	R. W. Rogers, Lometa, Tex.....		3							3	26	12	28	25	100		600							
Lexington*		J. N. Matthews, Liberty Hill, Tex.....									25		25		100		1000							
Liberty Hill.....		W. G. Griffiths.....	1	3	2			4	7	11	68	13	81	40	143		1000		18					
Mt. Pleasant		J. L. Stevenson.....	1	4	2			6	4	10	40	10	50	30	98		800		23					
Mt. Zion.....	Freeman George, Killeen, Tex.....		1	4	2			6																
Oak Grove.....	A. J. Ater, Bertram, Tex.....		1	5	2																			
Pleasant Grove*	J. L. Poole, Florence, Tex.....		1	2	1																			
Pleasant Hill.....		J. L. Stevenson.....	1	2	1																			
Pleasant Valley*	C. W. Bowmer, Leander, Tex.....		1	2	1						12	11	23		50		1200							
Pond Spring.....		Jno. Hudson.....	1	2	1												400							
Rockdale*	Arthur Roach, Round Rock, Tex.....		1	3				3			40	20	60	35	225		2000		43		8	12	18	
Rock Spring*	Rock Spring.....	J. L. Stevenson.....									12		12				400							
Round Rock.....		J. D. Potts, misy.....																						
Salado.....	H. B. Sheppard, Round Rock, Tex.....		1	3	1			1	3	4	40	7	47	35	97		500		54					151
Sandy Creek*	A. A. Keller, Prairie Dell, Tex.....	W. G. Griffiths.....															1200							
Shady Grove.....			1	6	2			5	2	7	38	34	72		80		900							
Sharp*	J. D. Eustis, Bertram, Tex.....	W. G. Griffiths.....									20		20				2500							
Shive*																								
Sandy Valley.....	V. A. Coursey, Click, Tex.....		1	3	1			3	3	6														
Smithville*			1	3	1																			
Tabor*			1	3	1			3	4	7	22	5	27		75		800		4					6
Weir.....	J. T. Haynes, Georgetown, Tex.....	Jno. Hudson.....	13	51	12	16	1	34	24	55	54	118	659	250	1178		53450		283					167
Brownwood Presb.																								
Brownwood.....	D. C. Cobb, Blanket, Tex.....	W. H. White.....	1	4	1					2	17		17		25		2500		50					
Coleman.....	E. B. Gilliam, Brownwood, Tex.....	J. D. Caldwell.....	4	7	1						75		75	85	780		2500							
Dry Hollow.....	W. N. Cameron, Coleman, Tex.....	J. B. Wright.....	1	3	1					2	21		21		50		2500							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Praction	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Eden.....	A. J. Smith, Mareta, Tex.....	A. J. Smith.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	17	17	17									
Garden City.....	W. T. Mills, Eden, Tex.....	J. B. Atkinson.....	1	2	1	1	1	6	13	15	15	15	15	125								
Goldthwaite.....	Frank Miles, Garden City, Tex.....	J. B. Atkinson.....	1	4	2	5	1	7	13	25	25	25	25	1500								
Harmony Ridge.....	Alma Atkinson, Goldthwaite, Tex.....	A. Atkinson.....	1	5	2	1	1	1	2	24	10	34	34	117							8	
Kalemy.....	J. K. P. Oliver, San Saba, Tex.....	L. C. Sharp.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	10	10	10	10									
Marion.....	I. E. Anderson, Kalemy, Tex.....	A. J. Smth.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	20	20	20									
Mullin.....	M. F. Lohn, Waldrip, Tex.....		1	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	8	8									
Rock Shoals.....	S. P. C. Shelton, Mullin, Tex.....		4	5	2	1	1	3	4	23	7	30	30	117								
San Angelo.....	R. E. Woods, San Saba, Tex, R. I.....	L. C. Shrp.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	22	60	50	600		10000						100
San Saba.....	J. C. Snow, San Angelo, Tex.....	G. O. Hubbard.....	1	3	1	1	1	4	5	20	7	27	20	125		10000						
Santa Anna.....	G. W. Price, San Saba, Tex.....	L. C. Shrp.....	1	3	1	1	1	4	4	31	1	32	150			1000						29
South Concho.....	R. P. King, Santa Anna, Tex.....	W. H. White.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	11	4	15	15			1000						
Stirling City.....	D. Q. McCarty, San Angelo, Tex.....	J. B. Atkinson.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	15			400						
Trickham.....	V. A. Patterson, Sterling City, Tex.....	J. B. Atkinson.....	1	4	1	1	1	5	5	25	12	37	37	125		500						
Wallace Creek.....	J. A. McClotchy, Trickham, Tex.....	L. C. Shrp.....	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	20	1	21	21	103		500						
White Swan.....	Mary Mullins, San Saba, Tex.....																					
Ballinger.....	R. H. Schooler, San Angelo, Tex.....																					
Center City.....	Churches following mainly in hands of U. S. A. Many are only preaching points. No house.																					
Eldorado.....																						
Kings Land.....																						
Little Saline.....																						
Madge.....																						
Ozama.....																						
Pecan Grove.....																						
Robert Lee.....																						
Sandy Valley.....																						
San Saba.....																						
Sonora.....																						
Stacy.....																						
Talpa.....																						
Winters.....																						
Zephyr.....										477	66	543	155	2367		63200		95		16		129

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	No. of Additions by Examination	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes		
Corsicana Presbyte		Henry Francis.....	1	5	2	4	4	1	4	5	32	30	62	60	190	100	10000	40					7	150	
Antioch.....			1	2	2				5		30	30	30	30			1500	10							
Abbott.....			1	1							10	10	10				800								
Angus*.....			1	1							40	40	40				800								
Avalon*.....			1	1							40	40	40				800								
J. M. Pulman, Barry, Tex.			1	1							40	40	40				800								
Blue Ridge.....			4	8	6	4	1	4	4	8	110	31	141	75	665		18000	42						20	1132
Buffalo*.....		W. M. Vaughan, Buffalo, Tex.																							
W. M. Vaughan, Buffalo, Tex.																									
Corsicana.....		T. P. Kerr, Corsicana, Tex.	2	4	1	2	3	3	6	6	44	44	44	44			2000								
Cotton Gln*.....			1	3	2						15	15	15	15	30		2000								
Dawson.....		J. T. Wilkes, Dawson, Tex.	1	2							12	12	12				500								
Edens.....		C. R. Kerr, Tupeto, Tex.	1	2							28	28	28				500								
Ennis.....		Rob. Lewis, Ennis, Tex.									57	57	57				500								
Eureka*.....			1	3	1						66	66	66				500								
Fairfield.....			1	3	1						25	5	30	30	25	15	1500								
Fairview.....											7	6	13				1500								
Goshen.....		Donald Smith, Corsicana, Tex.									20	20	20				5000								
Groesbeck.....			3	1							25	25	25				5000								
Hebron.....		J. J. Thompson, Milford, Tex.	2	7	12	1	20	23	43	43	85	14	99	60	400	20	35000	16	5				25	420	
Hillsboro.....		E. A. Rogers, Hillsboro, Tex.									25	25	25				5000								
Hubbard.....		D. B. Wilkes, Hubbard, Tex.									108	108	108				5000								
Itasia*.....		J. T. Barton, Itasea, Tex.									53	53	53				5000								
Italy*.....											20	20	20				2000								
Jewett*.....											20	20	20				2000								
Kerens.....		J. S. Weedin, Kerens, Tex.	1	6	2	3	3	8	5	8	20	20	20				800								
Kirks*.....			1	2							12	12	12				800								
Kirkpatrick.....			1	3	2						25	25	25				1200								
Kossee.....											50	50	50				800								
Liberty Hill.....		P. P. Hodges.....									24	4	28				800		12						
Lone Oak.....		T. L. Freeland, Hubbard, Tex.									19	19	19				5000		1						
Mertons.....		W. B. Thompson, Frost, Tex.	1	5	4	1					39	2	41				2000								
		Joe E. Smith, Venus, Tex.									12	12	12				2000								
Mixia.....		V. Woolverton, Mixia, Tex.									12	12	12				2000								

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Procton	Publication	B. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Milford.....																								
New Hope 1*												47	19	66										
New Hope 2*												4	2	6										
Oseola.....												42	5	48			800							
Peoria.....												66	10	76	35	217	1000		24				1	50
Pleasant Valley*												15	15	30										
Rabit Hill*												63	63	126			1200							
Riel.....												51	51	102										
Rienza.....												13	13	26										
Rock Creek.....												30	30	60										
Spring Grove*												10	10	20										
Spring Hill.....												52	8	60	100				5					
Tehuacana*												80	80	160			2000							
West												13	15	28			5000							
Whitney.....												60	60	120			2000							
Woodbury.....												64	27	91	750	100	3000		60				22	180
Worham*												805	163	968	361	2635	244	82400	216				81	1382
Thomas-Bonham Pres.																								
Belmont.....																	1000							
Bonham.....												100	100	200										
Burn's Chapel.....																								
Canaan.....																								
Celina.....																								
Climax.....																								
Corinth.....																								
Cross Roads.....												13	13	26			500							
Dallas.....												30	30	60	500	700	1500		15					
Denison.....																								
Dial.....												50	50	100			1800							

Names of Churches	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Dodd City.....	T. J. Vannoy, Dodd City, Tex.										6		6				2000						
Duck Creek.....	Wallace Sandifer, Plano, Tex.										50		50				1200						
Elm Grove.....	J. O. McBride, Farmersville, Tex										60		60				5000						
Farmersville.....	Johanas, Kale, Fate, Tex.										65		65				4000						
Fate.....	J. M. Hamilton, Garland, Tex.										43		43				1600						
Garland.....	A. O. Horn, Greenville, Tex.										3		3		50		800	13				350	
Greenville.....	W. H. White, Leonard, Tex.										100		100				9000						
Grove Hill.....	R. W. Cole, Mesquite, Tex.										40		40				9200						
Haught's Store.....	C. F. J. Stevens, Honey Grove, T										26	2	28		50		1500						25
Honey Grove.....	T. A. Roove, Home, Tex.																1000						
Howe.....	Miss M L Robinson, Richardson,																700						
Jackson Branch.....	E. W. Cummins, Ladonia, Tex.																2400						
Ladonia.....	W. M. Husley, Lanus, Tex.										20		20				500						
Lanus.....	R. S. Ewhart, Lavon, Tex.																2000						
Leonard.....	W. E. Cox, Leonard, Tex.										22	1	23		164		2000		80				
Locust Grove.....	J. C. Rhea, McKinney, Tex.										20		20				3500		10				
McKinney.....	S. D. Hatter, Melissa, Tex.										36	2	38	35	50		700		76				350
Melissa.....	W. W. Wicher, Boonhama, Tex.										678	81	759	145	814		500		35				
Union Grove.....	Mrs. E. L. Thomas, Wolf City.										11		11				1000						
Wolf City.....	G. C. McSpaden, Nevada, Tex.																500						
McMinn's Chapel.....	W. W. Francis, Romlett, Tex.																700						
Mesquite.....	New Hope.....																8000						
New Hope.....	Nevada.....																2200						
Orangeville.....	Miss L. Ritchey, Orangeville, Te																3000						
Piano.....	A. P. Houghton, Plano, Tex.										50		50				2200						
Pleasant Valley.....	J. W. Baker, Prosper, Tex.										20		20				1500						
Pottsboro.....	D. J. Liles, Pottsboro, Tex.																2000						
Prosper.....	L. K. Patton, Randolph, Tex.																3500						
Randolph.....	S. D. Baker, Honey Grove, Tex.										25		25				2000						
Rockpoint.....																	2000						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Marshall Presb.	F. M. Parker, Atlanta, Tex.		3						35	15	50	40	15		500						15
Alamance.....	S. P. Smith, Atlanta, Tex.		4						30	5	35		20		850		9				10
Atlanta.....									5		5										14
Coffeeville.....	J. L. Griffin, Cusseta, Tex.	P. G. Murph.	1	3	1				30	20	50	20	80		1800		15				14
Cusseta.....	Mrs. Maggie Connor, Dangerfield	W. M. Robison	1	3	1				14	1	15		180		1000						9
Dangerfield.....	R. W. Castleberry, Longview, Te		2						22	5	27	40	25		800						10
Elmira Chapel.....	D. L. Key, Marshall, Tex.	E. H. Keasler.	1	2					20	25	45	40		700							10
Ewing Chapel.....	A. A. Harrison, LaFayette, Tex.		4	1					20	25	45	40		700							10
Falenda.....	Disbanded.								62	12	74	43	125		1600	3	30		3	12	5
Good Exchange.....	Mrs. R. C. Johnson, Marshall, Te	E. H. Keasler.	1	7					7	2	9			25							
Hope Chapel.....	J. H. Williams, Bivins, Tex.		4						31	5	36	25	125		1500						
Huffines.....	A. L. Glass, Hughes Springs, Tex.		4						28	5	33	63	25	2000							14
Hughes Springs.....	W. F. Jones, Jefferson, Tex.	William Piecru	1	1					14	9	23	25	18		600		5				9
Jefferson.....	J. K. Sellers, Lodi, Tex.	P. G. Murph.	1	1					65	65	60			3000							15
Lodi.....	T. E. Kennard, Longview, Tex.		4	6	6				156	6	162	100	1000		5000	20	33		5	5	15
Longview.....	H. H. Taylor, Marshall, Tex.		1	3					27	27	26	71									
Marshall.....	D. F. McKay, Marshall, Tex.	W. A. Boone.	1	3	2				70	31	101	35	35		800						8
Nesbit.....	W. Y. Fisher, Longview, Tex.	E. H. Keasler.	1	3	1				30	30	60	30	200		1200		16				12
Pine Tree.....	C. A. Douglas, Grand Cane, La.		2						20	2	22	40	30		800						3
Providence.....	W. B. Stallcup, Smithland, Tex.	E. H. Keasler.	3						17	6	17	40		800							12
Savannah.....	Gone into the Northern church.		3						17	6	23	25	103	100	800		12				5
Texarkana.....	A. B. Dodd, Bloomburg, Tex.		3						763	191	954	657	1927	100	42275	23	140	13	17	40	143
Union.....	J. D. Browning, Vivian, La.		13	63	13	2			26	17	43										
Vivian.....											30		3500		1000						
Red River Presb.	D. S. Sorrels, Bogatu, Tex.	J. H. Day.	1								20										
Bogatu*.....																					
Bethel.....																					
Bethlehem*.....															500						
Ben Franklin*.....																					
Bugwell*.....																					
Biardtown*.....	E. E. Yancy, Biardtown, Tex.		1								10				1200						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	B. S. and Young Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Blossom.....	J. M. Morgan, Blossom, Tex.....	J. H. Day.....	1	14	1	15	50	1300	2	1	1300	2	50	1300	1300	2	1	1	1	1	1
Brookston*	E. H. Good, Paris, Tex., R 5.....	J. H. Day.....	1	10	1	11	30	500	1	1	500	1	30	500	500	1	1	1	1	1	1
Catharans Chapel.....	Robert Marshall, Chicocta, Tex.....	S. G. Randle.....	1	15	1	16	750	1500	1	1	1500	1	85	1150	1150	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clarksville*.....	H. P. Hendricks, Detroit, Tex.....	S. G. Randle.....	1	25	3	28	10	1500	1	1	1500	1	85	1150	1150	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cooper*.....	J. E. Latimer, Sumner, Tex.....	S. G. Randle.....	1	3	1	4	15	56	1	1	56	1	85	1150	1150	1	1	1	1	1	1
Detroit*.....	J. N. Humphrey, Paris, Tex.....	J. H. Hendricks.....	1	3	1	4	15	20	1	1	20	1	85	1150	1150	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deport*.....	P. L. New, Honey Grove, Tex. R5.....	J. H. Hendricks.....	1	3	1	4	15	20	1	1	20	1	85	1150	1150	1	1	1	1	1	1
Emberson.....	J. M. Dickson, Bugwell, Tex.....	J. H. Hendricks.....	1	22	2	24	7075	200	1	1	200	1	7075	200	200	1	1	1	1	1	1
Enloe.....	J. M. Dickson, Bugwell, Tex.....	J. H. Hendricks.....	1	16	5	21	42075	38	1	1	38	1	42075	38	70000	62	1	1	1	1	1
Lake Creek.....	R. Mitchell, Abilene, Tex.....	J. H. Day.....	1	2	1	3	31	4000	1	1	4000	1	31	4000	4000	1	1	1	1	1	1
Paris*.....	J. R. Davis, Albany, Tex.....	J. H. Day.....	1	2	1	3	31	2500	1	1	2500	1	31	2500	2500	1	1	1	1	1	1
Prairie View.....	I. Curlee, Big Springs, Tex.....	L. R. McCaslin.....	1	4	1	5	240	800	1	1	800	1	240	800	800	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rugby*.....	J. M. Alexander, Breckenridge, Tex.....	L. R. McCaslin.....	1	4	1	5	240	800	1	1	800	1	240	800	800	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shiloh.....	Wm. Yates, Caddo, Tex.....	W. A. Clack.....	1	2	1	3	41	2500	1	1	2500	1	41	2500	2500	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stones Chapel.....	John Harris, Camp Springs, Tex.....	W. M. Bennett.....	1	4	2	6	100	150	1	1	150	1	100	150	150	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shamrock*.....	Adams, Champion, Tex.....	J. L. Elliott.....	1	2	1	3	36	40	1	1	40	1	36	40	40	1	1	1	1	1	1
Woodland.....	A. W. Cook, Dora, Tex.....	J. L. Elliott.....	1	2	1	3	36	40	1	1	40	1	36	40	40	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweetwater.....	G. L. McCombs, Rotan, Tex.....	Missionary.....	1	3	1	4	80	10	1	1	10	1	80	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1
Abilene.....	Mrs. J. B. Baird, Hyilton, Tex.....	W. M. Bennett.....	1	3	1	4	30	20	1	1	20	1	30	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1
Albany.....	Mrs. J. S. Wilson, McCasley, Tex.....	J. T. Wood.....	1	4	1	5	24	30	1	1	30	1	24	30	30	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bell Springs.....			1	11	1	12	31	4000	1	1	4000	1	31	4000	4000	1	1	1	1	1	1
Big Springs.....			1	6	9	15	31	2500	1	1	2500	1	31	2500	2500	1	1	1	1	1	1
Breckenridge.....			1	23	5	28	240	800	1	1	800	1	240	800	800	1	1	1	1	1	1
Caddo.....			1	50	10	60	2500	2500	1	1	2500	1	2500	2500	2500	1	1	1	1	1	1
Camp Springs.....			1	20	5	25	41	2500	1	1	2500	1	41	2500	2500	1	1	1	1	1	1
Champion.....			1	14	4	18	35	223	150	1	150	1	150	150	150	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dora.....			1	9	2	11	40	80	10	1	10	1	80	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grady.....			1	9	3	12	30	20	5	1	20	1	30	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hyilton.....			1	19	5	24	30	20	5	1	20	1	30	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1
McCasley.....			1	11	1	12	31	4000	1	1	4000	1	31	4000	4000	1	1	1	1	1	1

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Breckon	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Union Hill.....			1							30	10	40		50		25000		45	10			10	
Venus.....			4					20	39	295	20	315	275	1350	2305							115	
Waxahachie.....			1					4	4	23	6	29		110					6			3	
West Brooks.....			1					7	4	76	19	95	65	90	1335	1500			3	3	15	74	
West Fork.....			99					151	269	2410	551	2961	1480	10591	9257	118450	138	558	43	184	164	2704	
WEST TENNESSEE																							
Hopewell Presb.		O. L. Stockton.....	1	7	2	11			5	18	50	8	58	25	37		700	5					2
Antioch.....		G. H. Cartwright, Trenton, Tenn.	1	9	2			1			50	22	72	35		500							2
Barren Springs.....		C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon, T.	1	6		4		4			30	12	42	41		300							
Bethel.....		J. F. Dowdy, Big Sandy, Tenn.	1	1							14	14				1000							
Big Sandy.....		W. A. Crabree, Bradford, Tenn.	1	1							28	9	37	18	125	1000	26						8
Bradford.....		T. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn.	1	5	1	2		2															
Camden.....		H. H. Brooks, Como, Tenn.	1	4							13	13	20			700							
Como.....		J. T. McCollum, Bradford, Tenn	1	8	3	45		2	8	53	60	8	68	30	135	1500	3						
Davidson's Chapel.....		F. L. Hudson, Gibson, Tenn.	1	1							147	43	190	30	100	1000	5	4					3
Double Springs.....		Joe E. Jones, Dresden, Tenn.	1	3				1	1		13	13				1800							
Dresden.....		C. F. Quinn, McKenzle, Tenn.	1	7	2	8		2	8	13	9	11	9		3	1000							
Everett.....		A. W. Claybrook, Milan, Tenn.	1	6	1						84	11	118	100	43	1000	3	7					
Friendship.....		J. N. Trentham, Gleason, Tenn.	2	7	4			4	4		42	10	52	30	75	2500							
Gleason.....		Culley Foust, Greenfield, Tenn.	1	5	2	2		2	3	5	76	6	82	40	300	10000							
Greenfield.....		H. E. Owen, Paris, Tenn. R 7	1	5	2						40	40	30			24	1000	14	28	13	12	2	
Gum Springs.....		J. J. Clement, Henry, Tenn.	1	8	2						54	18	72	50	100	48	800	20					3
Henry.....		W. A. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn. R 2	1	5	2						18	18				4000							
Hopewell.....		Tom Patterson, Huntingdon, Ten.	1	5	2						44	6	50	40	140	600							
Huntingdon.....		A. B. Adams, Lavinia, Tenn.	4	6				16	20	147	31	179	100	300		7000					195	177	
Lavinia.....		J. W. Smith, McKenzle, Tenn.	1	8	2			1	1		23	16	64	20	120	1200							
McKenzle.....		J. R. Reed, Martin, Tenn.	1	11		6		6			80	44	124	65	85	7	1200	10					
Martin.....		W. A. McAdoo, Medina, Tenn.	1	11		6		6			80	44	124	65	85	7	1200	10					
Medina.....			1	11		6		6			80	44	124	65	85	7	1200	10					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Meridian.....	W. H. Curlee, Greenfield, Tenn.	J. A. Keaton.....	2	6	2	9	3	12	12	60	15	75	75	60	70	1000						
Milan.....	Jno. J. Keaton, Milan, Tenn.	J. A. Self.....	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	40	21	61	61			500						
Mill Creek.....	J. P. Martin, Puryear, Tenn.	A. I. Owen.....	1	9	1	1	1	1	2	125	10	135	30	40		700	7	5				
Mt. Pleasant*.....	S. T. Doty, Springville, Tenn.	J. A. Self.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	50	10	60	60			800						
Mt. Zion.....	L. T. Parks, Gleason, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.....	1	8	3	1	1	1	1	90	32	122	50	125		2000	5	5			3	22
New Bethel.....	T. S. Newberry, Gleason, Tenn.	T. A. Greer.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	38	2	40	40			600						
New Hope.....	J. A. Nooner, Sharon, Tenn.	J. A. Self.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	30	10	40	30	19		600						
New Salem.....	W. S. McCall, Paris, Tenn.	J. A. Self.....	1	3	1	9	9	9	9	30	10	40	30	19		600						
Oak Hill.....	M. Radford, Martin, Tenn.	J. A. Self.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	88	25	113	82	75		700	2	3				
Paris*.....	R. L. Humphrey, Paris, Tenn.	N. T. Hopkins.....	1	9	1	6	1	6	7	93	24	117	50	50		1800						
Pilgrims' Rest.....	J. J. Featherston, McKenzie, Tenn.	J. M. Bryant.....	1	7	2	6	2	1	1	84	81	165	165			2500						
Pisgah.....	Jno. W. Keaton, Atwood, Tenn.	S. H. Brawley.....	1	10	3	1	1	1	1	85	9	94	94			1200						
Pleasant Green.....	M. L. Spoon, Trezevant, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	20	20			300						
Pleasant Hill.....	M. F. Hamilton, Humbolt, Tenn.	Allen Foust.....	1	7	2	1	1	13	14	40	11	51	51	125		1800	15	1			3	32
Pleasant Ridge*.....	J. P. McKenzie, Big Sandy, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.....	1	7	1	1	1	1	5	130	33	163	163	113		2000	5	3			5	10
Pleasant Valley*.....	O. M. Lockhart, Camden, Tenn.	N. T. Hopkins.....	1	8	1	1	1	1	2	46	10	56	34	120	5	1500						
Sharon.....	T. L. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn.		1	7	1	1	1	1	2	50	12	62	62	40		800						
Shiloh.....	J. H. Lankford, McKenzie, Tenn.		1	6	1	2	1	2	2	46	10	56	56	40		800						
Trezevant.....	J. H. Dickson, Trezevant, Tenn.		1	6	1	2	1	2	2	46	10	56	56	40		800						
Zion.....	S. H. Coleman, McKenzie, R, Tenn.		228	49	125	17	138	61	199	2192	639	2831	1069	2501	91	64100	160	251	13	88	25	316
Madison Presb.		Vacant Union.....								70		70				600						
Adamsville.....	J. B. Scott, Adamsville, Tenn.	Vacant Union.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	20		20	20			500						
Antioch.....	N. H. Fisher, Right, Tenn.	W. J. Seaton.....	1	8	2	7	7	7	8	74	15	89	89	19		200						
Alder Grove.....	J. B. Jones, Savannah, Tenn.	C. M. Matlock.....	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	41	21	62	30	66		500						
Beacon.....	O. T. Douglas, Beacon, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson.....	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	40	12	52	52		300							
Beech Grove.....	J. S. Teague, Huron, Tenn.	R. W. Black.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	33	11	44	35	40		500						
Bethany.....	J. G. Brooks, Centerpoint, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander.....	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	40	25	65	50	100		200	5					
Bethlehem.....	S. S. Hudiburg, Clifton, Tenn.		1	4	1	1	1	1	1	19	5	24	24			100						
Big Springs.....	S. D. McAdams, Huron, Tenn.		1	4	1	1	1	1	1	40	19	59	50	40		1000						
Claybrook.....	W. M. Key, Claybrook, Tenn.		1	5	1	1	1	1	1	40	19	59	50	40		1000						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Amount Expended in Building and Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Pinhook	B. F. Copeland, Lutts, Tenn.	W. T. Mosley	1	4		2		3		5	20	25	45		28		300							
Ramer	P. H. Shea, Ramer, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander		3							25	5	30		40		600		9				5	
Ross	J. T. Maddox, Nixon, Tenn.										25	5	30				200							
Saulsburry	Robert Hurst, Savannah, Tenn.		1	3				2		2	32	24	56	30	100		1500							
Savannah	Union Ranks	J. G. Anderson									20	5	25	40	22		2000							
Selmer	Ed. Moore, Clifton, Tenn.		1	5							1		1											
Shady Grove 1	J. C. Smith, Sardis, Tenn.	R. W. Black	1	3							30	15	45				500							
Shady Grove 2	James Wilson, Sugartree, Tenn.	B. C. Scruggs									10	5	15				300							
Spence Chapel	A. B. Hannah, Sardis, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	1	4	1	2		2		2	31	40	71		41		300				3		3	
Spring Hill	W. T. Corothers, Adamville, Ten	J. G. Anderson	1	8	3						40	24	64	33	100		2500					10	3	
Waynesboro	H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn	B. C. Scruggs	1	6	2			2		2	24	13	37		60		1000							
Wessons Chapel	W. G. Fry, Sugartree, Tenn.		1	4	2						40	20	60	45	60		1000							
Whiteville	C. A. Duncan, Whiteville, Tenn.	W. M. Norment	1	7	4	2		7	52	7	1838	737	2707	688	2540	355	60850	35	50	15	44	67	282	
Memphis Presb.	Dr. J. P. Borr, Arlington, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	1	3	2						30	15	45		150		1000	5						
Arlington	T. S. Craig, Knoxville, Tenn., R. I.	C. A. Davis	1	6	4	1		1		1	74	30	104	25	150	20	1000	5	5				18	
Bethel	C. W. Flanken, Brighton, Tenn.	J. R. Casey	1	2							8		8		42		800	5	3			4	30	
Brighton	W. B. Rittenhouse, Brunswick, W.	C. A. Davis	1	2							29	3	32	42	85	10	700	2	5				23	
Brunswick	E. D. Morton, Cordova, Tenn.		1	5	1	3		4		4	25		25				1000							
Cordova*	Covington*		1	3																				
Covington*	Ebenezer*										30	30	60	45	90		800	5						
Ebenezer*	Holly Grove	T. H. Padgett	1	4	2			2																
Holly Grove	W. H. Dickey, Covington, Tenn.																							
Memphis, Court av.*	Memphis, Court av.*																							
Memphis Institute*	Memphis Institute*																							
Memphis Central	J. M. Neally, Memphis, Tenn.	C. H. Walton	1	3	1						34		34	40	250		2500	5				20		
Memphis Tabernacle*	Memphis Tabernacle*		4	3	1	2		6	13	19	14		14	46		1000								
Memphis Walker Ht.	Memphis Walker Ht.		1	1							41	30	71	25	46	200	600						2	
Morning Sun	J. H. Patrick, Lenox, Tenn.	T. H. Padgett	1	6				1		1	25		25											
Ml. Carmel	T. J. Morris, Brinkley, Tenn.	J. R. Casey	1	6		1		1	1	2	25		25											
New Salem	R. F. Mussing, Arlington, Tenn.	T. H. Padgett	1	1							67		67	43	150	25	1000	5	15				3	30

IV.—MINISTERS GAINED.

Sitton	California	.....	Pacific	.....	Ordination..Apr. 19-08.
F. P. Artebum	Choctow	.....	Indiana	.....	Ordination..Apr. 25-08.
S. D. Harley	Choctow	.....	Indiana	.....	Ordination..Apr. 25-08.
Jackson, Carnes	Clarksville	.....	Tennessee	.....	Ordination..Aug. 13-07.
H. H. Brinkley	Clarksville	.....	Tennessee	.....	Ordination..Oct. 15-07.
L. C. Sharp	Brownwood	.....	Texas	.....	Ordination..Oct. 15-07.
A. J. Smith	Brownwood	.....	Texas	.....	Letter.....Feb. 20-08.
A. C. Thompson	Burrow	.....	rkansas	.....	Ordination..Aug. 27-07.
G. F. Humphries	Dallas-Bonham	.....	Texas	.....	Ordination..Mar. 7-08.
D. J. Waggoner	Elk	.....	Tennessee	.....	Letter.....Aug. -07.
Horace McMurry	Ewing	.....	Illinois	.....	Letter.....Oct. 19-08.
M. M. Roberts	Fort Smith	.....	Illinois	.....	Ordination..Sept. 18-07.
J. M. Bryant	Hopewell	.....	West Tennessee	.....	Ordination..Sept. 18-07.
S. C. Dowtin	Hopewell	.....	West Tennessee	.....	Ordination.....
J. A. Self	Hopewell	.....	West Tennessee	.....	Ordination.....
J. L. Stocking	Indiana	.....	Indiana	.....	Ordination.....
C. R. Matlock	Madison	.....	West Tennessee	.....	Ordination..Oct. 18-08.
Thos. N. Steel	Morrilton	.....	West Tennessee	.....	Ord'nation..Mar. 8-08.
L. D. Ray	Morrilton	.....	Arkansas	.....	Letter.....Feb. 29-08.
R. W. Williams	New Hope	.....	Mississippi	.....	Letter.....
G. T. Carr	Ozark	.....	Mississippi	.....	Letter.....July -07.
G. E. Turner	Ozark	.....	Missouri	.....	Ordination..Oct. -07.
Thos. A. Devore	Springfield	.....	Illinois	.....	Ordination..March -08.
Chas. W. Mayo	Wabash	.....	Pacific	.....	Ordination—April 2-08.
W. P. Klostar	Knoxville	.....	Tennessee.	.....	Sept 19-07.
J. W. Holmes	Gregory	.....	Texas	.....	April 19, 1908.
W. A. Hendricks	Springville	.....	Alabama	.....	Nov., 30, 1903.
	Springville	.....	Alabama	.....	Nov., 30, 1903.

V—MINISTERS LOST BY DEATH.

M. L. Spence	Brownwood	Texas	Jan. 30-08.
R. L. Wicks	Elk	Tennessee	Feb. --08.
L. M. Hunter	Elk	Tennessee	March --08.
J. J. Annor	Greenville	Texas	Feb. 15-08.
E. C. Holloway	Illinois	Illinois	June --07.
Jos. Marshall	Lebanon	Tennessee	July 18-07.
Austin Wright	Los Angeles	Pacific	January 1-08.
J. F. McLaughley	Memphis	West Tennessee	January 8-08.
John F. McLuney	Memphis	West Tennessee	January 8-08.
James F. Montgomery	Morrilton	Arkansas	Feb. 1-08.
W. C. Herdman	McGhee	Missouri	Oct. 8-07.
O. C. Womack	Princeton	Kentucky	Jan. --08.
A. W. Say	Sweet Water	Texas	Apr. --08.
W. S. Underwood,	Tulare	Pacific	Mar. 16-07.
Austin Wright	Mound Prairie	Arkansas	July, 1907.
E. H. White	West Prairie	Missouri	.....
R. M. White	Weatherford	Texas	August, 1907.
G. W. Carter	Mound Prairie	Arkansas	March, 18, 1908.

VI—MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

J. R. Knight	Clarksville	Tennessee	Oct. 16, 1907.
J. R. Morris	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	Mar. 7, 1908.
Mrs. B. C. Morris	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	Mar. 7, 1908.
N. Hockensmith	Indiana	Indiana	.....
R. Lee Irkland	Indiana	Indiana	.....
John B. Stevens	Lebanon	Tennessee	Mar. 11, 1908.
Wm. F. Kendrick	Morrilton	Arkansas	Sept. 6, 1907.
R. F. Garrison	Ozark	Missouri	Mar. 17, 1908.
M. T. Frower	Platte	Missouri	Feb. 13, 1908.
R. D. Fenson	West Prairie	Missouri	Sept. 21, 1907.
W. A. Hendricks	Springville	Alabama	Nov. 30, 1907.

VII—MINISTERS GONE TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

C. H. Reyburn	California	Pacific (U. S. A. no letter)	1907.
H. S. Turner	Cumberland	Kentucky (with union.)	..
J. S. Sowers	Cumberland	Kentucky (with union.)	..
G. C. Ragan	Dallas-Bonham	Texas (U. S. A. hope \$300 pen)	..-08.
J. M. Burow	Dallas-Bonham	Texas (Pres. Church U. S. A.)	..-08.
W. S. Randolph	Ewing	Illinois (fromm roll)	Sept. 18, 1908.
J. E. Barker	Fort Smith	Arkansas	July, 1907.
B. W. Rose	Illinois	Illinois	April, 1908.
H. S. Carr	Lebanon	Tennessee	May 25, 1906.
B. L. Rice	Los Angeles	Tennessee	May 25, 1906.
A. W. Bolardge	Madison	Pacific	Mar. 25, 1908
G. E. Skaggs	McMinnville	West Tennessee	Mar 7, 1908
T. M. Smith	McMinnville	Tennessee (U. S. A.)	September, 1906.
R. W. Binkley	McMinnville	Tennessee (U. S. A.)	September, 1906.
W. C. Dillon	McMinnville	Tennessee (U. S. A.)	September, 1906.
I. C. Tallon	McMinnville	Tennessee (U. S. A.)	September, 1906.
J. A. Troxler	McMinnville	Tennessee (U. S. A.)	Sept. 06.
F. A. Cotton	Porter	Tennessee (U. S. A.)	Sept. 06.
W. M. McDonald	Porter	Arkansas	Feb. 15, 1908.
W. S. Macon	Tulare	Arkansas	July, 1908.
R. H. Sanders	Tulare	Pacific	April 3, 1907.
Duncan Wallace	Tulare	Pacific	April 3, 1907.
F. A. Arthur	Wabash	Pacific	April 3, 1907.
P. R. Danley	Wabash	Indiana	May, 1907.
M. T. Gillespie	Wabash	Indiana	May, 1907.
H. W. Steen	Wabash	Indiana	May, 1907.
W. C. Logan	Wabash	Indiana	May, 1907.
J. N. Davidson	Springville	Indiana	May, 1907.
J. W. Davidson	Springville	Alabama	1906.
J. S. DeLoche	Springville	Alabama	1906.
J. M. Neel	Springville	Alabama	1907.
	Springville	Alabama	1907.

VIII—CONINGENT TAX EXHIBIT AND PRESBYTERIAL OFFICERS.

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address	Stated Clerk
1 Anaghany			
2 Amarillo		W. N. James, Quanah, Tex.	
3 Athens			
4 Auson	13.41	Rev. John B. Hudson, Round, Rock, Tex.	
5 Bacon		Rev. W. J. Lackey, Corsicana, Texas.	
6 Bartholomew		Rev. T. J. West, Brooks, Ark.	
7 Birmingham		Rev. B. E. Lee, Vance, Algotown, Okla.	
8 Brownwood	15.00	Rev. W. H. White, Brownwood, Texas	
9 Barrow		A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.	
10 California		Rev. J. J. Sifton, S. C. and Treas, San Leandro, Calif	
11 Chattanooga	60.00	Rev. M. A. Hunt, Jasper, Tenn.	
12 Chickasaw		Rev. F. A. Brown, Euberta, Okla	
13 Choctaw	13.00	Rev. Henry J. Bond, Springtown, I. T.	
14 Clarksville	40.00	Judge W. B. Young, Clarksville, Rev. J. N. Ashford, Columbia, Tenn, R. R. 4	
15 Colesburg			
16 Columbus			
17 Cookeville	36.00	Rev. J. P. McDonald, Chestnut Mound, Tenn.	
18 Corsicana	10.00	Rev. S. C. Lockett, Whitney, Texas	
19 Cumberland	45.00	D. B. Dilley, Glasgow, Ky; J. M. Cook, Lecta, Ky. ...	
20 Dallas-Bonham	5.00	Rev. B. E. Bownier, Hubbard, Tex	
21 Decatur	3.42	J. M. Wyckoff, Sullivan, Ill	
22 Denton	15.50	R. J. Julien, Pilot Point, Texas	
23 E. Tennessee	25.00	Hon. Jas. Armitage, Greenville, Tenn.	
24 Elk	50.00	Rev. W. W. Erwin, Boons Hill, Tenn.	
25 Ewing	17.40	M. M. Roberts, Gossett, P. O. Eldorado, Ex., Ills. ...	
26 Florida	4.15	N. A. Riggs, Lakeland, Fla.	
27 Ft. Scott			
28 Ft. Smith	11.85	J. A. Knowles, Ione, Ark.	
29 Foster	12.00	J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill., S. C. and Treas..	
30 Greenville	9.57	L. Odum, Sulpher Springs, Texas, R. R. 7. Box 42	
31 Greer		G. A. Fink, Hedrick, Okla. R. R. 1	
32 Gregory	10.00	Rev. W. P. Kloster, Sunset, P. O., Bowie, Ex.	
33 Hopewell	65.76	Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn	
34 Illinois	18.36	John A. McLane, Dongola, Ill	
35 Indiana	17.50	Rev. J. L. Stocking, Treas.	
36 Iowa	3.15	ev. E. L. Uptegrove, Alva, Neb.	
37 Kansas City			
38 Knoxville	25.50	T. W. Kellar, 221 W. Fifth Ave. Knoxville, Tenn. ...	
39 Lebanon	48.48	R. L. Baskette, 221 Fourth Ave North, Nashville, Ten	
40 Leitchfield	35.95	Mrs. J. T. Slaton, Caneyville, Ky..	
41 Lexington	40.32	W. K. Morrow, Warrensburg, Mo.	
42 Lincoln	20.00	Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Ill	
43 Little Rock	5.00	Rev. J. W. Scott, Prairie Grove, Ark.	
44 Logan	22.50	Rev. E. H. Eshman, Bowling Green, Ky.	
45 Los Angeles	4.00	Rev. N. F. Gail, Los Angeles, Calif	
46 Louisiana		M. W. Sherrard, Rouston, La.	
47 Louisville			
48 McGee	26.00	Rev. J. W. Duvall, Salisbury, Mo.	
49 McGready	17.25	Rev. B. E. Finch, Pleasant Site, Ala	
50 McMinnville	17.43	A. B. Moffitt, McMinnville, Tenn.	
51 Madison	40.00	Rev. J. G. Anderson, Jackson, Tenn.	
52 Marshall	28.29	E. H. Keasler, Marshall, Tex.	
53 Mayfield	57.30	Rev. D. W. Fooks, S. C. and Treas, Paducah, Ky.	
54 Memphis	8.70	A. J. Johnson, Trenton, Tenn.	
55 Miami			
56 Missisippi	10.00	P. B. Shealey, Cooksey, Miss.	
64 Morgan		Rev. J. B. Hadlock, Petersburg, Ind	
58 Morrillton	25.05	John A. Pless, Davis, Ark.	

OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address	Stated Clerk
59 Mound Prairie	20.00	Rev. J. E. Baggarley,	Emmett, Ark.
60 Mt. Vernon	23.00	Rev. E. M. Johnson,	Mattoon, Ill.
61 Nebraska			
62 New Hope		Rev. C. M. Zwingle,	West Point, Miss.
63 New Lebanon	45.00	Will D. Buck,	Marchall, Mo. R. 2.
65 Oblon	87.81	J. W. Burney, Atty.,	Union City, Tenn.
66 Oklahoma	5.20	F. W. Allen, Yewed,	Okl.
67 Owensboro	20.25	E. B. McEuen,	Sacramento, Ky.
69 Ozark	40.00	Rev. J. T. Jones,	Everton, Mo.
70 Pennsylvania			
71 Pittsburg			
72 Platte	22.89	Rev. A. W. Green,	St. Joseph, Mo.
73 Portland			
74 Porter	24.45	Rev. T. J. Hampton,	Chickalah, Ark.
75 Princeton	46.50	H. N. Lamb, Iron Hill,	Ky. E. H. Good, Paris, Tex.
76 Red River	9.20		
77 Richland	62.35	Rev. T. J. Dixon,	Springfield, Tenn.
78 Robert Donnell		John C. Chandler,	Columbus City, Ala.
79 Rocky Mountain		Rev. H. G. Nicholson,	Pueblo, Colo. 730 Palmer Ave
80 San Antonio			
80 Sangamon	9.00	Rev. J. N. Shelton,	1224 N. Fifth St., Springfield, Ill.
81 San Jacinto			
82 Springfield		Rev. J. A. Russell,	Hartsville, Mo.
83 Springville	11.85	Rev. Eld. I. D. Sloan,	Oneonta, Ala.
84 Sweetwater	11.24	Rev. J. I. Elliott,	Colorado, Tex.
85 Talladega	15.00	Rev. Eld. Robt. S. Hodges,	Coleville, Ala.
86 Texas	11.00	Rev. D. B. Norman,	Troupe, Texas
87 Tulare	4.50	Rev. J. T. Joplin,	Fresno, Calif.
88 Union			
89 Vandalia	3.25	Rev. W. M. Freeze,	Greenville, Ill.
90 Wabash		Rev. J. S. Sproul,	Fairfield, Ill.
91 Waco	7.00	H. C. Hughes,	Meridian, Texas.
92 Walla-Walla			
93 Washita		Rev. J. L. Jovner,	Weatherford, Okla.
94 Weatherford	16.50	Rev. W. H. Berry,	Weatherford, Texas.
(Pt. Worth)			
95 West Iowa		Rev. W. S. Kincaid,	Greer, Mo.
96 West Plains		Rev. R. L. Layman,	Anniston, Mo.
97 West Prairie	11.00	Rev. J. S. Bone,	Barren Fork, Ark.
98 White River	16.20		
99 Wichita		J. W. Jones,	Canton, Kas.
1000 Williamette			
101 Yazoo	13.68	Rev. J. M. Harts,	Pickens, Miss.

The Treasurer's Account was audited and approved by Assemblys Audition Committee.

Amount Brought Forward for 1907	599.53
Amount Received to May 25, 1908	1600.32
Total Received	\$2199.85
Expenditures to May 25, 1908	1267.93
Balance	\$931.92

IX—ASSEMBLY MEETINGS AND OFFICERS.

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland
Presbytery, the General Synod and the General Assembly.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Mem'bs
1810, Feb. 4.....	Sam'l McAdoo's house, Dickson County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdoo	Young Ewing	3
1810, Mar. 20.....	Ridge Meeting house, Sumner co., Tenn.	Samuel McAdoo	Young Ewing	14
1810, Oct. 23.....	Lebanon Meeting house, Big Spring, Wilson co., Tenn.	Finis Ewing	Young Ewing	16
1811, Mar. 19.....	Ridge Meeting house	Robert Bell	Young Ewing	19
1811, Oct. 9.....	Sugg's Creek Meeting house	Thos. Calhoun	David Foster	23
1812, Apr. 7.....	Lebanon, Ky.	Hugh Kirkpatrick	Jas. B. Porter	28
1812, Nov. 3.....	Beech Meeting house	Finis Ewing	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1813, Apr. 6.....	Sumner co., Tenn.	Robert Bell	Jas. B. Porter	34

The Cumberland Presbytery, 1810-1813.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Mem'bs
1813, Oct. 5.....	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee	Finis Ewing	13
1814, Apr. 5.....	Sugg's Creek	David Foster	Jas. B. Porter	27
1815, Oct. 17.....	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett	David Foster	15
1816, Oct. 15.....	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	David Foster	27
1817, Oct. 21.....	Mt. Moriah, Ky.	Robert Donnell	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1818, Oct. 20.....	Big Spring, Tenn.	Finis Ewing	Robert Bell	27
1819, Oct. 19.....	Sugg's Creek, Tenn.	Sam'l King	Wm. Barnett	24
1820, Oct. 17.....	Russellville, Ky.	Thos. Calhoun	Wm. Moor	30
1821, 3d Tu.	Russellville, Ky.	Min. not recorded	Min. not recorded	47
1822, Oct. 15.....	Beech Meeting-house	Jas. B. Porter	David Foster	47
1823, 3d Tu.	Russellville, Ky.	Min. not recorded	Min. not recorded	68
1824, Oct. 19.....	Cane Creek, Tenn.	Sam'l King	William Moore	76
1825, Oct. 18.....	Princeton, Ky.	Wm. Barnett	Hiram McDaniel	76
1826, 3d Tu.	Russellville, Ky.	Min. not recorded	Min. not recorded	63
1827, Nov. 20.....	Russellville, Ky.	Jas. S. Guthrie	Jaban Jones	94
1828, Oct. 21.....	Franklin, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	Richard Beard	94

The General Synod, 1813-1823.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Membr's
1829, May 19.....	Princeton, Ky.	Thos. Calhoun	R. Cossitt	26
1830, May 18.....	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter	F. R. Cossitt	36
1831, May 17.....	Princeton, Ky.	Alex. Chapman	F. R. Cossitt	34
1832, May 15.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Sam'l King	F. R. Cossitt	36
1833, May 21.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Thos. Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	35
1834, May 20.....	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt	James Smith	48
1835, May 19.....	Princeton, Ky.	Sam'l King	James Smith	42
1836, May 17.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	43
1837, May 16.....	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell	James Smith	49
1838, May 15.....	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	James Smith	47
1840, May 19.....	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	55
1841, May 18.....	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralston	James Smith	56
1842, May 17.....	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	57
1843, May 16.....	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan	C. G. McPherson	58
1845, May 20.....	Lebanon, Tenn.	Richard Beard	C. G. McPherson	68
1846, May 19.....	Owensboro, Ky.	M. H. Bone	C. G. McPherson	95
1847, May 18.....	Lebanon, Ohio	Hiram A. Hunter	C. G. McPherson	86
1848, May 16.....	Memphis, Tenn.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	71
1849, May 15.....	Princeton, Ky.	John L. Smith	C. G. McPherson	100
1850, May 21.....	Clarksville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	C. G. McPherson	105
1851, May 20.....	Pittsburg, Pa.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	102
1852, May 18.....	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry	Milton Bird	71
1853, May 17.....	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter	Milton Bird	107
1854, May 16.....	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook	Milton Bird	108
1855, May 15.....	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone	Milton Bird	112
1856, May 15.....	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	101
1857, May 21.....	Lexington, Mo.	Carson P. Reed	Milton Bird	99
1858, May 20.....	Huntsville, Ala.	Felix Johnson	Milton Bird	106
1859, May 19.....	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson	Milton Bird	124
1860, May 17.....	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney	Milton Bird	131
1861, May 16.....	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper	Milton Bird	168
1862, May 15.....	Owensboro, Ky.	P. G. Rea	Milton Bird	51
1863, May 21.....	Alton, Ill.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	58
1864, May 19.....	Lebanon, Ohio	Jesse Anderson	Milton Bird	73
1865, May 18.....	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglas	Milton Bird	65
1866, May 17.....	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard	Milton Bird	78
1867, May 16.....	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell	Milton Bird	155
1868, May 21.....	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell	Milton Bird	176
1869, May 20.....	Murreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson	Milton Bird	184
1870, May 19.....	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine	Milton Bird	173
1871, May 18.....	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan	Milton Bird	167

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The General Assembly, 1829-1908.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Membr's
1872, May 16.....	Evansville, Ind.	C. H. Bell	Milton Bird	182
1873, May 15.....	Huntsville, Ala.	J. W. Poindexter	John Frizzell	165
1874, May 21.....	Springfield, Mo.	C. Blake	John Frizzell	185
1875, May 20.....	Jefferson, Texas	W. S. Campbell	John Frizzell	169
1876, May 18.....	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. M. Gill	John Frizzell	184
1877, May 17.....	Lincoln, Ill.	A. B. Miller	John Frizzell	171
1878, May 16.....	Lebanon, Tenn.	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzell	205
1879, May 15.....	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Grider	John Frizzell	143
1880, May 20.....	Evansville, Ind.	A. Templeton	John Frizzell	194
1881, May 19.....	Austin, Texas	W. J. Darby	John Frizzell	187
1882, May 18.....	Huntsville, Ala.	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzell	183
1883, May 17.....	Nashville, Tenn.	A. J. McClumphey	T. C. Blake	204
1884, May 15.....	McKeesport, Pa.	John Frizzell	T. C. Blake	148
1885, May 21.....	Bentonville, Ark.	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake	185
1886, May 20.....	Sedalia, Mo.	E. B. Crisman	T. C. Blake	193
1887, May 19.....	Covington, Ohio	Nathan Green	T. C. Blake	187
1888, May 17.....	Waco, Texas	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake	217
1889, May 16.....	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Hubbert	T. C. Blake	217
1890, May 15.....	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake	220
1891, May 21.....	Owensboro, Ky.	E. E. Beard	T. C. Blake	213
1892, May 19.....	Memphis, Tenn.	W. S. Danley	T. C. Blake	229
1893, May 18.....	Little Rock, Ark.	W. T. Ferguson	T. C. Blake	226
1894, May 17.....	Eugene, Ore.	F. R. Earl	T. C. Blake	167
1895, May 16.....	Meridian, Miss.	M. D. DeWitt	T. C. Blake	208
1896, May 21.....	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins	J. M. Hubbert	200
1897, May 20.....	Chicago, Ill.	M. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbert	224
1898, May 19.....	Marshall, Mo.	H. M. Norman	J. M. Hubbert	221
1899, May 18.....	Denver, Colo.	J. M. Halsell	J. M. Hubbert	181
1900, May 17.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. C. Bird	J. M. Hubbert	230
1901, May 16.....	West Point, Miss.	E. E. Morris	J. M. Hubbert	226
1902, May 15.....	Springfield, Mo.	S. M. Templeton	J. M. Hubbert	255
1903, May 21.....	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Tinnon	J. M. Hubbert	247

1904, May 19.....	Dallas, Texas	W. E. Settle	J. M. Hubbert	251
1905, May 18.....	Fresno, Calif.	J. B. Hale	J. M. Hubbert	249
1906, May 17.....	Decatur, Ill.	Ira Landrith	J. M. Hubbert	279
1906, May 24.....	Decatur, Ill.	J. I. Hudgins	T. H. Padgett	106
1907, May 17.....	Dickson, Tenn.	A. N. Eshman	J. L. Goodknight	140
1908, May 21.....	Corsicana, Texas ..	F. H. Pendergast	J. L. Goodknight	132

X—ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES.

AMARILLO—(Texas Synod.)

Baker, B. H.	Hereford	Texas
Carter, O. W.	Portals	New Mexico
Norwood, G. W. S.	Canadian	Texas
Reid, J. W.	Bowie	Texas
Tarbett, T. M.	Ringold	Texas

AUSTIN—(Texas Synod.)

Griffiths, W. G.	Liberty Hill	Texas
Hudson, John	Round Rock	Texas
Mealer, O. A.	Dawson	Texas
Potts, J. D.	Austin	Texas
Stevenson, J. L.	Round Rock	Texas
Licentiates.		
Speegle, E. H.	Georgetown	Texas

BARTHOLOMEW—(Arkansas Synod)

Clampitt, F. A.	Bearden	Arkansas
Douglas, T. S.	Bearden	Arkansas
Houeg, E. L.	Monticello	Arkansas
Newton, W. H.	Rest	Arkansas
Newton, T. A.	Haynesville	Louisiana
West, T. J.	Brooks	Arkansas
West, J. W.	Lamont	Arkansas
Willmon, Joseph	Brooks	Arkansas

BIRMINGHAM—(Alabama Synod.)

Cheshier, J. W.	Montevallo	Alabama
Chastain, B. F.	East Lake	Alabama
Lee, R. E.	Bessemer, Stat. Brighton	Alabama
Lee, P. D.	Montevallo	Alabama
Murray, Alex.		
Reid, T. G.	Helena	Alabama
Simpson, G. M.	East Lake	Alabama
Oelshy, P. G.	Greensboro	Alabama
Licentiate		
Carper, W. M.	Rocky Ridge	Alabama

BROWNWOOD—(Texas Synod.)

Atkinson, Alonzo	Goldwaite	Texas
Atkinson, J. B.	Sterling City	Texas
Caldwell, J. D.	Brownwood	Texas
Hodge, R. A.	Sherwood	Texas
Holland, H. J.	Garden City	Texas
Hubbert, G. O.	San Angelo	Texas
Russell, J. Stubbs	Cooper	Texas
Sharp, L. C.	San Saba	Texas
Smith, A. J.	Mereta	Texas
White, Wm. Henry	Brownwood	Texas
Wright, J. B.	Waldrip	Texas

BURROW—(Arkansas Synod.)

Cheek, D. W.	St. Francis	Arkansas
Catlett, W. A.	Wynne	Arkansas
Chase, W. D.	Brinkley	Arkansas
Forsythe, S. P.	Gainesville	Arkansas
Hargett, J. W.	Boonerville	Arkansas
Hendricks, E. W.	Piggott	Arkansas
Thompson, A. C.	Wynne	Arkansas
Phillips, J. T.	Boydsville	Arkansas
Winstead, W. S.	Recto	Arkansas

CALIFORNIA—(Pacific Synod.)

Conrad, E. F.	Arroyo Grande	California
Gam, Sing uak	San Francisco, 766 Jack- son St	California
Henry, J. J.	San Francisco, 414 Edin- burg St	California
Pasco, H.	Oakland, 1274 Franklin St	California
Sitton, J. J.	San Leandro	California
Sitton, S. P.	San Jose, 31S.9thSt.....	California
Licentlates.		
Fitzwater, J. E.	San Francisco, 2223 Pine St	California
Whitten, D. L.	San Francisco, 3575 17th St	California
Candidates.		
Chan Horn	Portland	Oregon
Hee Pong	Hanford	California

CHATTANOOGA—(Tennessee Synod.)

Berryhill, A. J.	Cleveland	Tennessee.
Hunt, M. A.	Jasper	Tennessee.
Lawson, R. F.	Cleo	Tennessee.
Mason, R. L.	Cleveland	Tennessee.
McGhee, Z. M.	East Chattanooga	Tennessee.
Miller, J. H.	Conhutta	Georgia.
Ramsey, S. M.	Cleveland	Tennessee.
Whitener, J. A.	Dayton	Tennessee.
Wood, H. D.	Brittsville	Tennessee.
Watson, W. H.	So. Pittsburg	Tennessee.
Candidates.		
Guinn, R. F.	Brittsville	Tennessee.
Wayron, J. A.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
Wood, T. L.	Brittsville	Tennessee.

CHICKASAW—(Indianola Synod.)

Benge, W. H.	Center	Oklahoma.
Blasingame, D. F.	Stratford	Oklahoma.
Brown, F. A.	Elberta	Oklahoma.
Bullard, M. L.	Lawrence	Oklahoma.
Carmichael, T. C.	Wynnewood	Oklahoma.
Carpenter, R.	Teshomingo	Oklahoma.
Greer, G. E.	Wayne	Oklahoma.
Jones, J. J.	Sulphur	Oklahoma.
Moore, W. E.	Mannsville	Oklahoma.
Sexton, W. A.	Elmore	Oklahoma.
Steakton, E. D.	Meers	Oklahoma.
Licentlates.		
Butler, W. H.	Center	Oklahoma.
Candidates.		
Bell, J. E.	Wynnewood	Oklahoma.
Peck, B. F.	Center	Oklahoma.

CHOCTAW CHEROKEE—(Indianola Synod.)

Billy, Edmund	Duncan	Oklahoma.
Bond, Henry J.	Atoka	Oklahoma.
Cole, Wilson	Antlers	Oklahoma.
Carnes, Jackson	Coalgate	Oklahoma.
Cass, M. W.	Garland	Oklahoma.
Foster, Abel .....	.....	Oklahoma.
Gibson, W. E.	Garvin	Oklahoma.
Hall, William	Stringtown	Oklahoma.
Harrison, J. D.	Atoka	Oklahoma.
Harley, S. D.	Haworth	Oklahoma.
Hudson, C. J.	Zoraya	Oklahoma.
Ischeomer, P. N.	Garvin	Oklahoma.
Jones, Easman	Carrogorde	Arkansas.
Lish, J. S.	McCurtain	Oklahoma.
Nichols, Isiah	Boswell	Oklahoma.
Perkins, N. A.	Scaney	Oklahoma.
Peter, Stephen	Shay	Oklahoma.
Ray, J. R. ....	.....	.....

Licentiates.

Cole, Turner.. .. .	Antlers	Oklahoma.
Conrad, E. C.	Garvin	Oklahoma.
Aphas, John	Antlers	Oklahoma.
McKenzie, Goodman	Goodwater	Oklahoma.
Prudhom, Charles	Garvin.....	Oklahoma.
Willis, E. P.....	Wagoner	Oklahoma.

Licentiates.

Bond, Reed.....	Coalgate	Oklahoma.
Byington, Thomas	Goodwater	Oklahoma.
Cole, Anderson	Duncan	Oklahoma.
Hall, Allinton	Colgate	Oklahoma.
Jefferson, Daniel.....	Haworth	Oklahoma.
Lawrence, L. A.....	Duncan	Oklahoma.
Scot, tSamson.....	Roswell	Oklahoma.
Wade, J. H.....	Duncan	Oklahoma.
Wade, Kingsbury	Coalgate	Oklahoma.
White, Ervin	Ludlow.....	Oklahoma.
William, Austin	Coalgate	Oklahoma.

CLARKSVILLE— (Tennessee Synod.)

Artaburn, F. P.....	Springfield	Tennessee.
Boaz, J. L.....	Sylvia	Tennessee.
Brinkley, H. H.....	McEwen	Tennessee.
Costello, V. B.....	Springfield	Tennessee.
Cunningham, R. M.....	Palmyra	Tennessee.
Green, W. H.....	Cumberland City	Tennessee.
Knight, J. R.....	McEwen, R. R. 3.....	Tennessee.
Larkins, B. B.....	Denver	Tennessee.
McCaslin, R. J.....	Dickson	Tennessee.
Rye, J. J.....	Clarksville	Tennessee.
Sadler, S. A.....	Clarksville	Tennessee.
Sybes, A. H.....	Palmyra, R. R. 1	Tennessee.

Candidates.

Powers, C. T.....	Erin	Tennessee.
Potter, H. L.....	Erin, R. R. 1	Tennessee.

COLUMBIA—(Tennessee Synod.)

Ashford, J. M.....	Columbia, R. R. 7	Tennessee.
Brown, C. M.....	Hampshire, R. R. 22	Tennessee.
Dale, W. T.....	Nashville	Tennessee.
Dixon, T. Jeff.....	Spring Hill	Tennessee.
Gray, H. A.....	Columbia, R. R. 5	Tennessee.
Hockensmith, N. M. D.....	Columbia	Tennessee.
Hudson, T. E.....	Pulaski	Tennessee.
Phelps, J. C.....	Prospect, R. R. 1	Tennessee.
Porter, T. H.....	Columbia	Tennessee.
Padgett, J. B.....	Columbia	Tennessee.
Ratcliff, W. C.....	Mt. Pulaski	Tennessee.
Reagan, B. J.....	Hohenwald	Tennessee.
Stephens, John	Spring Hill, R. R. 27	Tennessee.
Stroud, C. G.....	Lincoln	Tennessee.
Whitaker, R. J.....	Columbia, R. R. No. 8.....	Tennessee.

Licentiates.

Bailey, W. J.....	Culleoka	Tennessee.
Sands, S. F.....	Centerville	Tennessee.

Candidates.

Flowers, I. Wesley	Columbia, R. R. 5	Tennessee.
Harman, H. P.....	Lebanon	Tennessee.

COOKEVILLE—Tennessee Synod.

Anderson, W. J.....	Bloomington	Tennessee.
Apple, Wm.....	Cookeville	Tennessee.
Berry, T. N.....	Pacific	Tennessee.
Cantrill, W. C.....	Qualls	Tennessee.
Coneland, Hilery	Star Point	Tennessee.
McDonald, J. P.....	Chestnut Mound	Tennessee.
Moss, R. W.....	Hilham	Tennessee.
Oaks, R. S.....	Algood	Tennessee.
Smith, T. G.....	Gainsboro	Tennessee.

Swearingin, M. W.....DoddyvilleTennessee.
 Licentiates.
 Dycus, W. M.DycusTennessee.
 Mullins, FrankHaydenburgTennessee.
 Martin, E. L. B.....OakleyTennessee.
 Candidates.
 Peek, W. H.OlgaTennessee.
 Stone, A. CPleasant ShadeTennessee.

CORSICANA—(Texas Synod.)

Cheatham, A. B.....HillsboroTexas.
 Hornbeck, J. W.CorsicanaTexas.
 Hammon, W. T.PlutoTexas.
 Lackey, W. J.....CorsicanaTexas.
 Lackey, J. A.....RiceTexas.
 Lockett, S. C.....WhitneyTexas.
 Shiflet, W. T.....LelandTexas.
 Vaughan, M. M.BuffaloTexas.
 Wilks, M. A.....DawsonTexas.
 Licentiates. ff
 Thompson, C. C.HubbardTexas.
 Candidates.
 Campbell, Edgar.....Blooming GroveTexas.
 Fullerton, D. MackDawsonTexas.

CUMBERLAND—(Kentucky Synod.)

Cook, J. M.CanmerKentucky.
 Daugherty, H. B.....AloneKentucky.
 Dilley, D. B.....Glasgow, R. R. 5Kentucky.
 Henderson, B. H.....SummersvilleKentucky.
 Houk, G. W.....MonroeKentucky.
 Kirgan, J. L.....LectaKentucky.
 Menzies, JamesColumbiaKentucky.
 Porter, B. D.....NodeKentucky.

Candidates.
 Henry, W. G.....CenterKentucky.
 Fankin, J. W.....KeltnerKentucky.

DALLAS-BONHAM—(Texas Synod.)

Bowmer, B. E.....HubbardTexas.
 Farris, E. D.DallasTexas.
 Humphries, P. G.....Pecan GapTexas.
 McFarland, F. M.....ShermanTexas.
 Morris, Jno.Dallas, 1189 Elm Street ..Texas.
 Morris, Mrs Bessie C.....DallasTexas.

DECATUR—(Illinois Synod.)

Bankson, W. L.....Blue MoundIllinois.
 Hughey, J. H.....DecaturIllinois.
 Wyckoff, J. M.....SullivanIllinois.

DENTON—(Texas Synod.)

Brewer, W. L.DecaturTexas.
 Campbell, J. A.....DentonTexas.
 Chaffin, J. W.DentonTexas.
 Dunn, C. W.....HenriettaTexas.
 Dysert, E. D.....GainesvilleTexas.
 Edwards, T. J.....Forestburg.....Texas.
 Griffith, F. M.....DentonTexas.
 Hunter, B. L.....Valley ViewTexas.
 Jarrod, C. N.....QuanahTexas.
 Mason, J. P.....Pilot PointTexas.
 Russell, G. B., D. D.....Mineral WellsTexas.
 Candidates.
 Adams, J. J.....McCallisterTexas.

EAST TENNESSEE—(Tennessee Synod.)

Bell, C. R.	Cloverbottom	Tennessee.
Brown, W. A.	Afton, R. R.	Tennessee.
Cluck, W. D.	Parrottsville	Tennessee.
Dishman, J. W.	Greenville	Tennessee.
Dobson, R. M.	Greenville	Tennessee.
Harmon, J. H.	Greenville	Tennessee.
Self, W. F.	Greenville	Tennessee.
Walker, N. F.	Mohawk	Tennessee.
Licentiates.		
Harmon, L. R.	Mohawk	Tennessee.
Rader, D. R.	Mohawk	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
Lyon, J. W.	Jacksonville	Florida.
Quinn, Oscar	Morristown	Tennessee.
Melton, John	Mosheim	Tennessee.

ELK—(Tennessee Synod.)

Burks, W. F.	Decherd	Tennessee.
Baldrige, A. W.	Fayetteville	Tennessee.
Erwin, W. W.	Boon's Hill	Tennessee.
Eshman, J. B.	Jackson	Tennessee.
Hendrix, T. M.	Lewisburg, R. R. 5	Tennessee.
Harmond, F. P.	Lewisburg	Tennessee.
Meadows, A. M.	Lewisburg	Tennessee.
McWilliams, E. L.	Sewanee	Tennessee.
Simmons, J. W.	Maxwell	Tennessee.
Foster, J. W.	Petersburg	Tennessee.
Stem, R. L.	Shelbyville	Tennessee.
Waggoner, D. J.	Prairie Plains	Tennessee.
Licentiates.		
Bean, M. A.	Prairie Plains	Tennessee.
Gentry, W. H.	Chapel Hill, R. R. 2	Tennessee.
Gentry, S. J.	Unionville	Tennessee.
Stiles, J. W.	Fayetteville	Tennessee.
Candidates.		
Smith, D. B.	Boon's Hill	Tennessee.

EWING—(Illinois Synod.)

Brown, M. C.	Thompsonville	Illinois.
Davis, W. E.	Omaha	Illinois.
McMurty, Horace	Gossett	Illinois.
Roberts, M. M.	Gossett	Illinois.
Sneed, W. J.	Ina	Illinois.
Licentiates.		
Cowgur, W. A.	Thompsonville	Illinois.
Lamb, R. S.	Norris City	Illinois.

FLORIDA—(Alabama Synod.)

Gracy, J. F.	Lakeland	Florida.
--------------	----------	----------

FORT SMITH—(Arkansas Synod.)

Alexander, S. L.	Mansfield	Arkansas.
Berry, J. A.	Mansfield	Arkansas.
Cox, S. A.	Stattler	Arkansas.
Dell, S.	Prairie Grove	Arkansas.
Finney, J. T.	Carolan	Arkansas.
Hall, J. S.	Bentonville	Arkansas.
Kimberling, J. M.	Paris	Arkansas.
McNabb, N. B.	Booneville	Arkansas.
Pond, G. L. M.	Prairie Grove	Arkansas.
Rose, C. M.	Booneville	Arkansas.

Walker, W. W. Wilkens Arkansas.
 Candidates.
 Caudle, S. Greenwood Arkansas.
 Williams, J. H. Booneville Arkansas.

FOSTER—(Illinois Synod.)

Ashmore, H. H. Peoria Illinois.
 Bailliff, T. C. West York Illinois.
 Campbell, W. L. Georgetown Illinois.
 Milhollannd, J. H. Charleston Illinois.
 Waggaman, Charles Humrick Illinois.
 Whitlock, Thomas Homer Illinois.
 Licentiates. m m m
 Deverick, N. Martinsville, R. R. Illinois.
 Hepburn, James W. Georgetown Illinois.

GREENVILLE—(Texas Synod.)

King, W. H.H. Mineola Texas.
 Moore, D. J. Mt. Vernon Texas.

GREER—(Indianola Synod.)

Butler, N. B. Reed, R. R. 3 Oklahoma.
 Collins, A. A. Blair Oklahoma.
 Hester, J. G. Olustee Oklahoma.
 Simson, D. W. Koreb Oklahoma.
 Zinn, J. A. Corpus Christi Texas.

GREGORY—(Texas Synod.)

Andrews, G. A. Decatur. Texas.
 Forgy, M. A. Archer City Texas.
 Gregory, W. J. Chico Texas.
 Howard, J. G. Henrietta Texas.
 Hester, G. P. Bellevue Texas.
 Jones, J. W. Bridgeport Texas.
 Karnes, M. F. Chico Texas.
 Klostar, W. P. Sunset Texas.
 Pleasant, A. M. Chico Texas.
 Proctor, F. M. Alvord Texas.
 Reid, J. W. Bowie Texas.
 Rodgers, W. J. Bomarton Texas.
 Torbett, T. M. Ringgold Texas.
 Williams, A. L. Post Oak Texas.
 Licentiates.
 Dromgoole, P. G. Sunset Texas.
 Barrett, A. J. Bridgeport Texas.
 Coursey, J. M. Bridgeport Texas.
 Jones, J. L. Bridgeport Texas.

HOPEWELL—(West Tennessee Synod.)

Bryant, J. M. Atwood Tennessee.
 Dowltn, S. C. Atwood Tennessee.
 Foust, Allen McKenzie Tennessee.
 Greer, T. A. Bradford Tennessee.
 Hopkins, N. T. Atwood Tennessee.
 Jackson, R. H. (S. C.) .. Sharon Tennessee.
 Keaton, J. A. Milan Tennessee.
 Newberry, W. C. Gleason Tennessee.
 Owen, A. I. McKenzie Tennessee.
 Rodgers, R. L. Atwood Tennessee.
 Patterson, R. T. Gleason Tennessee.
 Self, J. A. McKenzie Tennessee.
 Licentiates.
 Hicks, J. E. Milan Tennessee.
 McCoy, L. E. Trezevant Tennessee.
 Candidates.
 Forsythe, H. M. Humboldt Tennessee.

ILLINOIS—(Illinois Synod.)

Broadway, F. P.	Unionville	Illinois.
Hill, J. A.	Anna	Illinois.
Holloway, T. B.	Eddyville	Illinois.
Holloway, A. P.	Goreville	Illinois.
Mangum, B. G.	Anna	Illinois.
Whiteside, J. B.	Eddyville	Illinois.
Licentiates.		
Hammock, D. W.	Unionville	Illinois.
Candidates.		
Coleman, J. Thomas	Wolf Creek	Illinois.
McLane, John A.	Anna	Illinois.

INDIANA—(Indiana Synod.)

Kirkland, R. Lee, D. D.	Evansville, 110 Mornoe St.	Indiana.
Riley, J. L.	Cynthiana	Indiana.
Stocking, J. L.	Evansville, 20 Emmett St.	Indiana.
Licentiates.		
DeForest, A. C.	Evansville 122 Madison Av.	Indiana.
Candidates.		
Krieg, Grover C.	Littles	Indiana.

IOWA—(Iowa Synod.)

Collins, W. L.	Pleasant Grove	Iowa.
Smith, E. B.	West Grove	Iowa.
Uptegrove, E. L.	Alvo	Nebraska.

KNOXVILLE—(Tennessee Synod.)

Ashburn, T.	Knoxville	Tennessee.
Baxter, F. P.	Johnson City	Tennessee.
Boatman, Geo. C.	Lenois City	Tennessee.
Conver, J. C.	Sweetwater	Tennessee.
Dyer, H. F.	Friendsville	Tennessee.
Sloop, M. L.	Athens	Tennessee.
Licentiates.		
Bennett, B. C.	Morgantown	Tennessee.
Owen, Ross F.	Sweetwater	Tennessee.
Candidates.		
Hoyle, D. C.	Concord	Tennessee.

LEBANON—(Tennessee Synod.)

Buchanan, Thos.	Hendersonville	Tennessee.
Copeland, Hardy	Nashville	Tennessee.
Daniel, W. W.	Nashville	Tennessee.
Goodpasture, J. R.	Nashville	Tennessee.
Hipps, D. A.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
Marshall, H. H.	Goodlettsville	Tennessee.
Moser, R. A.	McEwen	Tennessee.
Ray, E. H.	Nashville	Tennessee.
Scruggs, B. C.	Hermitage	Tennessee.
Suddarth, W. W., Sr.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
Suddarth, W. W., Jr.	Nashville	Tennessee.
Stevens, Jno. B.	Shopsprings	Tennessee.
Zwingle, J. H.	Nashville	Tennessee.
Licentiates.		
Barbee, J. H.	Nashville	Tennessee.
Basham, W. A.	Hardin Springs	Kentucky.
Braer, J. S. J.	Fordsville	Kentucky.
Bratcher, E. E.	Church	Kentucky.
Cundiff, N. G.	Solway	Kentucky.
Eanes, J. W.	Hardin Springs	Kentucky.
Etherton, T. W.	Rigdon	Kentucky.
Harned, J. D.	Sadler	Kentucky.
Higdon, J. R.	Cecilian	Kentucky.
Morefield, R. H.	Coneyville	Kentucky.

Richardson, T.	Franklin Cross Roads ...	Kentucky.
West, J. B.	Fuffalo	Kentucky.
Licentiates.		
Cundliff, M. G.	Nash	Kentucky.
Wilson, Tom	Hartford	Kentucky.
Candidates.		
Brown, Charlie	Ready	Kentucky.

LEXINGTON—(Missouri Synod.)

Dalton, J. G.	Grain Valley	Missouri.
Duggins, E. R.	Blue Springs	Missouri.
McElvain, S. H.	Marshall	Missouri.
McCord, Hugh S.	Nevada	Missouri.
Petty, G. W.	Odessa	Missouri.
Van Ausdal, A.	Chapel Hill	Missouri.
Yates, H. Clay, D. D.	Warrensubrg	Missouri.
Zarecor, S. B.	Warrensubrg	Missouri.
Licentiates.		
Williams, B. F.	Clitnon	Missouri.
Candidates.		
Thompson, Sam's M.	Chilhowee	Missouri.

LINCOLN—(Illinois Synod.)

Bishop, P. W.	Gilbert Station ...	Iowa.
Forbis, J. M.	Lincoln	Illinois.
Goodknight, J. L., D. D.	Lincoln	Illinois.
Harris, W. B.	Mackinaw	Illinois.
Murray, Wm. M.	Lincoln	Illinois.
Sears, H. W.	Waverly	Illinois.

LITTLE ROCK—(Arkansas Synod.)

Martin, J. E.	Austin	Arkansas
Robnson, J. G.	DeWitt	Arkansas
Russell, J. M.	Lonoke	Arkansas
Scott, J. W.	Beebe	Arkansas
Starnes, Jas. A.	Benton	Arkansas

LOGAN—(Kentucky Synod.)

Eshman, S. H.	Bowling Green	Kentucky.
Guyann, H. M.	Auburn	Kentucky.
Haden, W. J.	Auburn	Kentucky.
Smith, M. M.	Bowlin gGreen	Kentucky.
Wilson, J. W.	Gaspar	Kentucky.
Candidates.		
Horne, J. W.	Bowling Green	Kentucky.

LOS ANGELES—(Pacific Synod.)

Gill, N. F.	Los Angeles, 616 W. 58 St.	California.
Means, J. W.	Los Angeles, Highland Pk	California.
Webster, R. M.	El Monte	California.
Williams, W. L.	Hollywood, 640 E. Pros- pect Ave.	California.
Candidates.		
Wilson, Fred.	Alhambra	California.
Nicholas, W. T.	Los Angeles	California.

LOUISIANA—(Texas Synod.)

Bass, W. H.	George Town	Louisiana.
Beard, L. W.	Lapine	Louisiana.
Conville, J. A.	Leola	Louisiana.
Davis, J. C.	Campiti	Louisiana.
Deloney, M.	Vienna	Louisiana.
Jackson, C. H.	Ruston	Louisiana.
Kirkpatrick, R. B.	Haynesville	Louisiana.
Slayton, N. J.	Ajax	Louisiana.
Spurlock, J. F.	Leola	Louisiana.
Vick, J. W.	Winfield	Louisiana.
Candidates.		
Beard, W. W.	Ajax	Louisiana.

MADISON—(West Tennessee Synod.)

Alexander, J. R.	Olive Hill	Tennessee.
Anderson, J. G.	Jackson, 456 Chester St. ..	Tennessee.
Black, R. W.	Centerpoint	Tennessee.
Braly, S. H.	Henderson	Tennessee.
Cochran, C. L.	Pinson	Tennessee.
Holmes, S. H.	Savannah	Tennessee.
Matlock, C. R.	Jackson	Tennessee.
Matlock, C. N.	Jackson	Tennessee.
McGee, T. H.	Henderson	Tennessee.
Mosley, W. T.	Wildersville	Tennessee.
Norment, W. M.	Whiteville	Tennessee.
Licentiates.		
Adams, J. H.	Juno	Tennessee.

MARSHALL—(Texas Synod.)

Allen, W. B., Ph. D.	Marshall	Texas.
Boone, W. A.	Marshall	Texas.
Chadwick, S. R., D. D. ..	Gilmer	Texas.
Keasler, E. H.	Marshall	Texas.
Piercy, William	Jefferson	Texas.
Robinson, W. M.	Marshall	Texas.
Licentiates.		
McDougall, William	Simsboro	Louisiana.

MAYFIELD—(Kentcky Synod.)

Crow, H. T.	Water Valley	Kentucky.
Edwards, J. E.	Water Valley	Kentucky.
Fooks, D. W.	Paducah	Kentucky.
Candidates.		
Jones, M. D.	Dexter	Kentucky.
King, J. V.	Wingo	Kentucky.
Nunley, W. T.	Mayfield	Kentucky.
Rice, L. C.	Massac	Kentucky.
Rudolph, S. B.	Calvert City, R. R. 2 ...	Kentucky.
Hughes, J. M.	Mayfield	Kentucky.
Callhan, Foster H.	Fulton	Kentucky.
Drummond, W. F.	Lynn Grove	Kentucky.

MEMPHIS—(West Tennessee Synod.)

Burows, A. G.	Memphis, 209 Lake Ave. ...	Tennessee.
Casey, Jno. R.	Brighton	Tennessee.
Davis, C. A.	Brunswick, R. R. 1	Tennessee.
Inge, Richard.	Gainsville ..	Tennessee.
Johnson, A. S.	Trenton	Tennessee.
Padgett, L. H.	Memphis	Tennessee.
Walton, C. H.	Memphis, 426 Union Ave. .	Tennessee.
Candidates.		

MISSISSIPPI— (Mississippi Synod.)

French, N. R.	Conchatta	Mississippi.
Folson, J. W.	Inverness	Florida.
Kelley, W. M.	Philadelphia	Mississippi.
Milling, F. M.	Newton	Mississippi.
Licentiates.		
Burroughs, Geo. W.	Conehatta	Mississippi.

MORGAN—(Indiana Synod.)

Hadlock, J. B.	Petersburg	Indiana.
Harbison, G. B.	Algiers	Indiana.
Stafford, J. M.	Petersburg	Indiana.
Wilson, S. E.	Otwell	Indiana.
Licentiates.		
Bartlow, J. D.	Monroe City, R. R. 24. ...	Indiana.
Myers, J. A.	Vincennes, R. R. 3	Indiana.

MORRILLTON—(Arkansas Synod.)

Bates, J. A.	Gumlog	Arkansas.
Fendric, W.	Gumlog	Arkansas.
Kinslow, A. S.	Caglesville	Arkansas.
Moore, Joe T.	Blick	Arkansas.
Milligan, E. A.	Appleton	Arkansas.
Ray, L. D.	Russellville	Arkansas.
Smith, J. W.	Quitman	Arkansas.
Steel, T. N.	Dover	Arkansas.
Vaughan, R. P.	Quitman	Arkansas.
Licentiates.		
Tackett, Sam'l C.	Appleton	Arkansas.
Kinslow, W. Lee.	Caglesville	Arkansas.
Alford, James W.	Pottsville	Arkansas.
Rushing, David H.	Dover	Arkansas.
Candidates.		
Kimberling, Sam's E.	Lone Pine	Arkansas.

MOUND PRAIRIE—(Arkansas Synod.)

Anderson, J. E.	Chidester	Arkansas.
Baggary, J. E.	Emmet	Arkansas.
Browning, D. W.	Arkadelphia	Arkansas.
Carter, G. W.	Arkadelphia	Arkansas.
Dooley, W. E.	Lockesburg	Arkansas.
Goddard, Peter	Mena	Arkansas.
Kennedy, H. C.	Mt. Moriah	Arkansas.
Knight, J. A.	Horatio	Arkansas.
Lewis, S. T.	Brownstown	Arkansas.
Vick, L. F.	Thelma	Arkansas.
Candidates.		
Walker, J. R.	Ashtown	Arkansas.

MT. VERNON—(Illinois Synod.)

Borah, J. W.	Burnt Prairie	Illinois.
Johnson, E. M.	Mattoon	Illinois.
Sharp, H. C.	DeWitt	Illinois.
Licentiates.		
McCracken, Isaac.	Mt. Erie	Illinois.
Windlin, Ed.	Fairfield	Illinois.
Candidates.		
Ment, Winston.	Fairfield	Illinois.

McGEE—(Missouri Synod.)

Berry, H. W.	College Mound	Missouri.
Buchanan, A. M.	Moberly	Missouri.
Duvall, J. W.	Madison	Missouri.
Halliburton, J. T.	Jacksonville	Missouri.
Maupin, K. S.	Marceline	Missouri.
roteet, J. A.	Huntsville	Missouri.
Routt, J. L.	Keytesville	Missouri.
Licentiates.		
McCurry, Charles.	Hannibal	Missouri.
Shearon, T. J.	Keytesville	Missouri.
Candidates.		
Thompson, W. M.	Armstrong	Missouri.
Moore, Adran T.	Downing	Missouri.

McGREADY—(Alabama Synod.)

Cosby, S. G.	Lexington	Alabama.
Finch, B. E.	Pleasant Site	Alabama.
Lyles, G. A.	Iron City	Tennessee.
Maddox, A. J.	Whitewell	Alabama.
McConnell, S. P.	Mt. Rozell	Tennessee.
Neeley, W. M.	Lawrenceburg	Alabama.
Tucker, J. L.	Concord	Tennessee.

Candidates.

Covington, B. W	Rogersville	Alabama.
Johnson, E. W.	Rogersville	Alabama.
McCain, J. D.	Rogersville	Alabama.
McCain, P. T.	Rogersville	Alabama.
Licentiates.	Concord	Alabama.
Smith, Marion	Rogersville	Alabama.

McMINNVILLE—(Tennessee Synod.)

Carlock, C. K.	McMinnville	Tennessee.
Kittrell, T. W.	Sparta	Tennessee.
Tillett, W. E.	Tracy City	Tennessee.
Thompson, I. L.	Smithville	Tennessee.
Tatum, R. C.	Nashville	Tennessee.
Candidates.		
Byars, S. T.	Daylight	Tennessee.

NEW HOPE—(Mississippi Synod.)

Bell, J. H.	Brooksville	Mississippi.
Eshman, A. N.	Nashville	Tennessee.
Gaston, C. A.	Cooker	Alabama.
Halbert, R. H.	Columbus	Mississippi.
Youngeance, E. M.	Columbus	Mississippi.
Zwingle, C. M.	West Point	Mississippi.
Candidates.		
Jennings, J. S.	Columbus	Mississippi.

NEW LEBANON—(Missouri Synod.)

Clemens, L. F.	Marshall	Missouri.
Clemens, M. L.	Marshall	Missouri.
Cortner, J. E.	Marshall	Missouri.
McCluney, P.	Warrensburg	Missouri.
Licentiates.		
Baker, A. J.	Marshall	Missouri.

OBION—(West Tennessee Synod.)

Bryson, J. N.	Rives	Tennessee.
Calhoun, J. B.	Obion	Tennessee.
Cunningham, W. B.	McKenzie	Tennessee.
Davis, J. H.	Dyersburg, R. R. 6	Tennessee.
Garrison, R. F.	Protemus	Tennessee.
Hall, M. T.	Trimble	Tennessee.
Howell, J. Will	McKenzie	Tennessee.
Hudgins, J. L.	Union City	Tennessee.
Johnson, P. F.	Dyer	Tennessee.
Keathley, R. L.	Kenton	Tennessee.
Lovitt, S. F.	Kenton	Tennessee.
McIlwaine, J. A.	Dyer	Tennessee.
McLeskey, Joe	Paducah	Kentucky.
McLeskey, W. H.	Fulton	Kentucky.
Needham, John	Trimble	Tennessee.
Oakley, J. B.	Dyersburg	Tennessee.
Ramsey, H. C.	Gibson	Tennessee.
Stockton, J. T.	Trenton, R. R. 4	Tennessee.
Stockton, O. L.	Dyer	Tennessee.
Thomas, J. H.	Newbern	Tennessee.
Wiley, E. B.	Halls	Tennessee.
Licentiates.		
Grimes, W. E.	Kenton	Tennessee.
Harber, W. R.	Eaton	Tennessee.
McIlwaine, G. P.	Dyer	Tennessee.
Candidates.		
Averitt, Edward	Union City	Tennessee.
Brown, J. A.	Rutherford	Tennessee.
Gean, G. W.	Fulton	Tennessee.
McLeskey, Jammie	Halls	Kentucky.
Oneal, Samuel	Rutherford	Tennessee.
Salsbury, A. D.	Halls	Tennessee.
Thomas, W. R.	Kenton	Tennessee.

OKLAHOMA—Indianola Synod.

Bailey, W. J.	Kullychaha	Oklahoma.
Calvert, C. D.	Tyrone	Oklahoma.
Jones, J. W.	Memphis	Kansas.
McCord, R. S.	Cherokee	Oklahoma.
Parkhurst, C. B.	Cherokee	Oklahoma.
Taylor, I. L.	Goltry	Oklahoma.

OWENSBORO—(Kentucky Synod. .

Barbee, J. T.	Louisville	Kentucky.
Didlsman, A. F.	nottsville	Kentucky.
Galloway, W. T.	Sacramento	Kentucky.
Grundy, G. T.	Bremen	Kentucky.
McDonld, G. B.	Greensville	Kentucky.
Wright, W. S.	Greensville	Kentucky.
Licentiates.		
Galloway, B. B.	Delavan	Kentucky.

OZARK—(Missouri Synod.)

Bell, John	Chesapeake	Missouri.
Carr, G. T.	Greenfield	Missouri.
Tennessee.		
	Miller	Missouri.
Collins, D. A.	Lucas	Kansas.
Daughtrey, J. F.	Greenfield	Missouri.
Garrett, W. J.	Springfield	Missouri.
Garrison, R. E.	Lamar	Missouri.
Jeffers, G. T.	Lamar	Missouri.
Jones, J. T.	Everton, R. R. 2	Missouri.
McMahan, C. G.	Greenfield	Missouri.
Ramsay, R. S.	Greenfield	Missouri.
Shaw, W. E.	Lockwood, R. R. 1	Missouri.
Stines, I. V.	Marionville	Missouri.
Watts, Ben	Longdon	Kansas.
William, R. W.	Madry	Missouri.
Licentiates.		
Scroggs, B. L.	Exter, R. R.	Missouri.
Candidates.		
Grigsby, F. T.	Marionville	Missouri.

PLATTE—Missouri Synod.

Brower, M. T.	Watson	Missouri.
Caster, James.	Albany, R. R. 4	Missouri.
Green, A. W.	St. Joseph, 2937 Seneca St.	Missouri.
Lawliss, O. B.	Easten, R. R. 2	Missouri.
Murray, S. H.	Agency	Missouri.
McCall, D. H.	Granite City	Missouri.
Ragan, J. M.	Tina	Missouri.
Wayman, J. S.	Albany	Missouri.
McDaniels, A. S.	St. Joseph	Missouri.

PORTER—(Arkansas Synod.

Blackburn, R. F.	Havana	Arkansas.
Durham, J. L.	Chickalaha	Arkansas.
East, M. A.	Charleston	Arkansas.
Ellis, R. H.	Boonville	Arkansas.
Hampton, T. J.	Chickalaha	Arkansas.
Heath, M. W.	Chickalaha	Arkansas.
McCrary, T. A.	Brown	Arkansas.
McKinney, S. M.	Paris	Arkansas.
Nickolson, T. J.	Millard	Arkansas.
Sugg, J. S.	Bellvill	Arkansas.
Trickett, C. M.	Waldron	Arkansas.
Walker, E. F.	Prairie View	Arkansas.
Wilkins, J. H.	Sugar Grove	Arkansas.

Licentiates.

Davis, E.	Golden City	Arkansas.
Guerian, B. G.	Chickalah	Arkansas.
Harris, Jesse W.	Brown	Arkansas.
James, M. M.	Waveland	Arkansas.
Mize, W. F.	Magazine	Arkansas.
Walker, J R	Ellsworth	Arkansas.
Candidates		
Ensy, W. V.	Waveland	Arkansas.
Elkins, O. W.	Magazine	Arkansas.
Sewell, L. H.	Golden City	Arkansas.
Trickett, Geo	Magazine	Arkansas.

PRINCETON—(Kentucky Synod.)

Biddle, A. C.	Hopkinsville	Kentucky.
Bagwell, N. E.	Clarksville	Tennessee.
Joiner, I. G.	Lafayette	Kentucky.
King, J. R.	Blackford	Kentucky.
Lowey, J. B.	Marion, R. R. 3	Kentucky.
Oakley, W. T.	Marion	Kentucky.
Price, J. L.	Providence	Kentucky.
Woodruff, G. L.	Princeton	Kentucky.
Watson, W. Hugh	S. Pittsburg	Kentucky.
Wright, W. S.	Caneville	Tennessee.
Licentiates.		
Boucher, C. T.	Marion	Kentucky.
Lloyd, W. C.	Providence	Kentucky.
Moore, R. A.	Freedonia	Kentucky.
Spence, O. D.	Fribune	Kentucky.
Baldridge, S. H.	Petty	Texas.
Hendricks, J. H.	Detroit	Texas.
Liceniaties.		
Anderson, Murray L.	Clarksville, R. R. 1	Texas.
	Bogata	Texas.

MOUND PRAIRIE—(Arkansas Synod

Brown, S. W.	Elora	Tennessee.
Bridges, W. S.	Larkinsville	Alabama.
Dwyer, J. B.	Tullahoma	Tennessee.
Hutchinson, C. P.	Lankston	Alabama.
Morgan, L. B.	Copenhagen	Tennessee.
Shook, R. D.	Scottsboro	Alabama.
Willis, A. R.	Stevenson	Alabama.
Licentiates.		
Bankston, Jas. L	Lankston	Alabama.
Cass, B. A.	Columbus City	Alabama.
Morris, J. C.	Larkinsville	Alabama.

SANGAMON — (Chicago-Rushville)—(Illinois Synod.)

Belt, J. H.	Jerseyville,	Illinois.
Hill, Edgar S.	Macomb, 620 E. Carroll St.	Illinois.
Miller, R. D.	Petersburg	Illinois.
Momyer, J. C.	Petersburg	Illinois.
Potter, Thos.	Loami	Illinois.
Shelton, J. N.	Springfield, 1224 N. 5th St.	Illinois.
Smith, R. M.	Dow	Illinois.

SPRINGFIELD—(St. Louis)—Missouri Synod.)

Barnett, J. H.	Competition	Missouri.
Davis, Joseph	Phillipsburg	Missouri.
Hughes, F. C.	Pleasant Hope	Missouri.
Logan, B. F.	Springfield	Missouri.
Moore, A. B.	Springfield	Missouri.
McCaslin, L. B.	Sweetwater	Texas.
Turner, G. E.	Day	Missouri.
Newman, T. C.	Marionville	Missouri.
Russell, J. A.	Hartville	Missouri.
Wells, M. F.	Seymour	Missouri.
Licentiates.		
O'Dell, S. S.	Oakland	Missouri.

SPRINGVILLE—(Alabama Synod.)

Armstrong, F. M.	Oneonta, R. R. 1	Alabama.
Bright, J. N.	Cullman, R. R. 3	Alabama.
Currier, I. N.	Proctor	Alabama.
Deaver, T. B.	Oneonta, R. R. 4	Alabama.
Hendricks, W. A.	Baileyton, R. R. 1	Alabama.
Holmes, J. W.	Irondale	Alabama.
Roscoe, T. J.	Baileyton, R. R. 1	Alabama.
Tidmore, H. C.	Cleveland	Alabama.
Vaughn, R. W.	Lehigh	Alabama.
Licentiates.		
Field, B. H.	Birmingham, R. R. 8	Alabama.
Candidate.		
Morrison, B. H.	Baileyton, R. R. 1	Alabama.
Sanders, J. D.	Birmingham, R. R. 8	Alabama.

SWEETWATER — (Abilene-Snyder)—(Texas Synod.)

Fennett, M. W.	Camp Springs	Texas.
Clack, W. A.	Harperville	Texas.
Elliott, J. L.	Lorraine	Texas.
Say, A. W.	Cisco	Texas.
Skiles, E. R.	Sweetwater	Texas.
Wood, J. F.	Sylvester	Texas.
Candidates.		
Davis, D.	Baird	Texas.
Faw, Leslie	Post City	Texas.

TALLEDEGA—(Alabama Synod.)

Brown, W. E.	Sulphur Springs	Alabama.
Hagler, C. S.	Gallant	Alabama.
Hudson, Ross M.	Denver, 1261 Acoma St.	Colorado.
Milligan, M. G., Sr.	Choccoloca	Alabama.
Sims, A. M.	Ocolo	Florida.
Licentiates.		
Lee, W. P.	Gadsden	Alabama.

TEXAS—(Texas Synod.)

Braly, J. G.	Troupe, R. R. 5	Texas.
Harris, G. F.	Troupe	Texas.
Holcomb, L. H.	Jacksonville, R. R.	Texas.
Wagnon, G. W.	Jacksonville	Texas.
Licentiates.		
Norman, D. B.	Troupe	Texas.

TULARE—(Sacramento)—(Pacific Synod.)

Compton, Warren	Fresno	California.
Dooley, O. D.	Woody	California.
Jopling, J. T. ....	.....	California.
Skaggs, Geo. E.	Madera	California.
Tipton, B. T.	Fresno	California.
Walker, J. R.	Fresno	California.

VANDALIA—(Illinois Synod.)

Freeze, W. M.	Greenville	Illinois.
McCaslin, H. R.	E. St. Louis	Illinois.
Morgan, J. H.	Fairfield	Illinois.
Linxwiler, C. T.	Taylorville	Illinois.

WABASH—(Indiana Synod.)

Devore, Thos. A.	Franklin	Indiana.
May, Geo. W.	Chandler	Indiana.
Sproul, J. S.	Fairfield	Illinois.
Wood, Joseph	Enfield	Illinois.

WACO—(Texas Synod.)

Dunlap, L. A.	Meridian	Texas.
Francis, Henry	Hillsboro	Texas.
Gorman, J. W.	Dublin	Texas.
Golden, Geo.	Meridian	Texas.
Mann, A. J.	McGregor	Texas.

WASHITA—(Indianola Synod.)

Joyner, J. L.	Cardell	Oklahoma.
King, Rob't A.	Foss	Oklahoma.
Magee, H. D.	Cotolean	Texas.
Uptan, C. C.	Doxey	Oklahoma.

WEST PLAINS—(Missouri Synod.)

Clark, J. V.	Oterville	Missouri.
Kincaid, W. S.	Greer	Missouri.
Whitehead, L. L.	Cabool	Missouri.
Candidates.		
King, E. T.	Cull	Missouri.

WEST PRAIRIE—(Missouri Synod.)

Birdwell, J. M.	Patterson	Missouri.
Benson, R. D.	Campbell	Missouri.
Bozarth, James A.	Campbell	Missouri.
Grabel, J. S.	Gibson	Missouri.
Hester, W. A.	Belgrade	Missouri.
Layman, R. L.	Anniston	Missouri.
Candidates.		
Williams, J. B.	Anniston	Missouri.

WEATHERFORD—(Texas Synod.)

Berry, W. H.	Kernes	Texas.
Bunch, W. M.	Weatherford	Texas.
Cridale, T. P. ....	.....	Texas.
Givens, N.	Waxahachie	Texas.
Pyles, N. C.	Mansfield	Texas.
Patterson, J. M., M. D. ..	Oran	Texas.
Rushing, G. W.	Olney	Texas.
Sampley, C. M.	Bryson	Texas.
Licentiatees.		
Bayles, Richard E.	Loving	Texas.

WHITE RIVER—(Arkansas Synod.)

Bone, J. S.	Barren Fork	Arkansas.
Colson, A. M.	Iuka	Arkansas.
Jennings, E. W. L.	Melbourn	Arkansas.
Thompson, G. W.	Little Rock, 1810 Kramer S	Arkansas.
Licentiatees.		
Robertson, D. R.	Iuka	Arkansas.
Rowden, J. H.	Oxford	Arkansas.

YAZOO—(OXFORD)—(Mississippi Synod.)

Ashmore, S. C.	Columbus	Mississippi.
Givens, P. J.	West Point	Mississippi.
Lee, E. C.	Montevallo	Alabama.
Nation, T. B.	Whoow Valley	Mississippi.

XI—Ordained Ministers, Alphabetical Directory.

S. C. Stands for Stated Clerk of his Presbytery.

Names and Postoffice.	Presbytery.
Alexander, S. L., Mansfield, Ark.....	Fort Smith.
Alexander, J. R., Olive Hill, Tenn....	Madison.
Albright, W. T.....	Oklahoma.
Allen, Wm. B., Ph. D., Marshall, Tex.	Marshall.
Anderson, W. J., Bloomington, Tenn....	Cookeville.
Anderson, J. E., Chidester, Ark.....	Mound Prairie.
Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Tex.....	Gregory.
Apple, Wm., Cookeville, Tenn.....	Cookeville.
Anderson, J. G., S. C., Jackson, Tenn.	Madison.
Artoburn, F. P., Springfield, Tenn....	Clarksville.
Armstrong, F. M., Oneonta, Ala.....	Springville.
Ashburn, T., Knoxville, Tenn.....	Knoxville.
Ashmore, S. C., Columbus, Miss.....	New Hope.
Ashford, J. M., Columbia, Tenn.....	Columbia.
Ashmore, H. H., Peoria, Ills.....	Foster.
Atkinson, Alonzo, Goldwaithe, Tex....	Brownwood.
Atkinson, J. B., Sterling City, Tex....	Brownwood.

B.

Bagwell, W. E., Clarksville, Tenn....	Princeton.
Baggerley, J. E., S. C., Emmet, Ark....	Mound Prairie.
Bailey, W. J., Kullychaha, Okla.....	Oklahoma.
Bailiff, T. C., West York, Ills.....	Foster.
Baker, B. H., Hereford, Tex.....	Amarilla.
Baldrige, A. W., Fayetteville, Tenn.	Elk.
Baldrige, S. H., Petty, Tex.....	Red River.
Bankson, W. L., Blue Mound, Ills....	Decatur.
Barbee, J. T., Louisville, Ky.....	Owensboro.
Barnett, J. H., Competition, Mo.....	Springfield.
Basham W. A., Hardin Springs, Ky....	Leitchfield.
Bass, W. H., Georgetown, La.....	Louisiana.
Bates, J. A., Gumlog, Ark.....	Morillon.
Baxter, F. P., Johnson City, Tenn....	East Tennessee.
Beard, L. W., Lapine, La.....	Louisiana.
Bell, John, Cheasapeake, Mo.....	Ozark.
Bell, C. R., Clover Bottom, Tenn....	East Tennessee.
Bell, J. H., Brooksville, Miss.....	New Hope.
Belt, J. H., Jerseyville, Ills.....	Sangamon.

Benge, W. H., Center, Okla.....	Chickasaw.
Bennett, W. M., Camp Springs, Tex.	Sweet Water.
Benson, R. D., Campbell, Mo.....	West Prairie.
Berry, W. H., S. C., Kernes, Tex.....	Weathefred.
Berry, H. W., College Mound, Mo.....	McGee.
Berry, J. A., Mansfield, Ark.....	Fort Smith.
Berry, T. N., Pacific, Tenn.....	Cookeville.
Berryhill, A. J., Cleveland, Tenn.....	Chattanooga.
Biddle, A. C., Hopkinsville, Ky.....	Princeton.
Billey, Edmund, Duncan, Okla.....	Choctaw.
Brinkley, H. H., McEwen, Tenn.....	Clarksville.
Blasmggame, D. F., Statford, Okla.....	Chickasaw.
Birdwell, J. M., Patterson, Mo.....	West Prairie.
Bishop, P. W., Gilbert Station, Iowa.	Lincoln.
Boatman, Geo. C., Lenoir City, Tenn.	Knoxville.
Boaz, J. L., Sylvia, Tenn.....	Clarksville.
Bond, Henry J., S. C., Stoka, Okla....	Choctaw.
Bone, J. S., S. C., Baren Fork, Ark....	White River.
Boone, W. A., Marshall, Te.....	Marshall.
Borah, J. W., Burnt Prairie, Ills.....	Mt. Vernon.
Bowmer, B. E., S. C., Hubbard, Tex....	Dallas-Bonham.
Bozarth, J. A., Campbell, Mo.....	West Prairie.
Black, R. W., Center Point, Tenn.....	Madison.
Blackburn, R. F., Havana, Ark.....	Porter.
Braer, J. S. J., Fordsville, Ky.....	Leitchfield.
Braley, S. H., Henderson Tex.....	Madison.
Bratcher, E. E., Church, Ky.....	Leitchfield.
Braley, J. G., Troupe, Tex.....	Texas.
Brewer, W. L., Decatur, Tex.....	Denton.
Bridges, S. W., Elora, Tenn.....	Robt. Donnell.
Bright, J. N., R. 3, Culliman, Ala....	Springville.
Broadway, F. P., Unionville, Ills.....	Illinois.
Brower, M. T., Watson, Mo.....	Platte.
Brown, W. E., Sulphur Springs, Ala....	Talladega.
Brown, S. W., Eloro, Tenn.....	Robt. Donnell.
Brown, M. C., Thompsonville, Ills....	Ewing.
Brown, W. A., Afton, Tenn.....	East Tennessee.
Brown, C. M., Hampshire, Tenn.....	Columbia.
Brown, F. A., S. C., Elberta, Okla....	Chickasaw.
Browning D. W., Arkadelphia, Ark....	Mound Prairie.
Bryant, J. M., Atwood, Tenn.....	Hopewell.
Bryson, J. N., Rives, Tenn.....	Obion.
Buchanan, Thomas, Henderson, Tenn	Lebanon.

Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo.....McGee.
 Bullard, M. L., Laurance, Okla.....Chickasaw.
 Bunch, W. M., Weatherford, Tex....Weatherford.
 Burrow, A. G., Memphis, Tenn.....Memphis.

209 Lake Ave.

Butler, N. B., Reed, Okla.....Greer.
 Butler, Geo. W., London, Tenn.....Knoxville.
 Burks, W. F., Dechard, Tenn.....Elk.

C.

Caldwell, J. D., Brownwood, Tex.....Brownwood.
 Calvert, C. D., Tyronee, Okla.....Oklahoma.
 Calhoun, J. B., Obion, Tenn.....Obion.
 Campbell, J. A., Denton, Tex.....Denton.
 Campbell, W. L., Georgetown, Ills...Foster.
 Cantrell, W. C., Qualls, Tenn.....Cookeville.
 Carpenter, R., Tishmingo, Okla.....Chickasaw.
 Carlock, C. K., McMinnville, Tenn...McMinnville.
 Carmichael, T. C., Wynnewood, Okla....Chickasaw.
 Carnes, Jackson, Coalgate, Okla.....Choctaw.
 Carr, G. T., Greenfield, Mo.....Ozark.
 Carson, R. L., Atkins, Ark.....Morrilton.
 Carter, O. W., Portales, N. M.....Amarillo.
 Casey, John R., Brighton, Tenn.....Memphis.
 Cass, M. W., Garland, Okla.....Choctaw.
 Caster, James, Albany, Mo.....Platte.
 Catlett, W. A., Wynne, Ark.....Burrow.
 Chadick, S. R., D. D., Gilmer, Tex...Marshall.
 Chaffin J. W., Denton, Tex.....Denton.
 Chastain, B. F., Eastlake, Ala.....Birmingham.
 Chase, W. D., Brinkley, Ark.....Burrow.
 Cheatam, A. B., Hillsboro, Tex.....Corsciana.
 Cheek, D. W., St. Francis, Ark.....Burrow.
 Cheshier, J. W., Montevallo, Ala.....Birmingham.
 Clampitt, F. A., Bearden, Ark.....Bartholomew.
 Clack, W. A., Harpersville, Tex.....Sweetwater.
 Clark, J. F., Miller, Mo.....Ozark.
 Clark, J. V., Otterville, Mo.....West Plains.
 Clemens, L. F., Marshall, Mo.....New Lebanon.
 Clemens, M. L., Marshall, Mo.....New Lebanon.
 Cluck, W. D., Parrottsville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Cochran, C. L., Pinson, Tenn.....Madison.
 Cole, Wilson, Antlers, Okla.....Choctaw.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Collins, A. A., Blair, Okla.....	Greer.
Collins, W. L., Pleasant Grove, Ia.....	Iowa.
Collins, D. A., Lucas, Kan.....	Ozark.
Colson, A. M., Iuka, Ark.....	White River.
Compton, Warren, Fresno, Cal.....	Tulare.
Conver, J. C., Sweetwater, Tenn.....	Knoxville.
Conrad, E. F., Arroyo Grande, Cal.....	California.
Conville, J. A., Leola, La.....	Louisiana.
Cook, J. M., Canmer, Ky.....	Cumberland.
Cokeland, F. M., Flintville, Tenn.....	Elk.
Copeland, Hardy, Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon.
Copeland, F. M., Mayperl, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham.
Copeland, Hilery, Star Point, Tenn.....	Cookeville.
Cortner, J. E., Marshall, Mo.....	New Lebanon.
Cosby, S. G., Lexington, Ala.....	McGready.
Costellow, V. B., Springfield, Tenn.....	Clarksville.
Cotton, F. F., Spielerville, Ark.....	Porter.
Cox, S. A., Statler, Ark.....	Fort Smith.
Cridale, T. P., Waxahachie, Tex.....	Weatherford.
Crow, H. T., Water Valley, Ky.....	Mayfield.
Crutcher, G. W., Winfield, Tex.....	Greenville.
Cundiff, N. G., Solway, Ky.....	Leitchfield.
Cunningham, R. M., Palmyra, Tenn.....	Clarksville.
Cunningham, W. B., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Obion.
Currier, I. N., Proctor, Ala.....	Springville.

D.

Dadisman, A. F., Knottsville, Ky.....	Owensboro.
Dale, W. T., Franklin, Tenn.....	Columbia.
Dalton, J. G., Grain Valley, Mo.....	Lexington.
Daniel, W. W., Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon.
Daugherty, H. B., Alane, Ky.....	Cumberland.
Daugherty, J. F., Greenfield, Mo.....	Ozark.
Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ills.....	Ewing.
Davis, J. C., Campti, La.....	Louisiana.
Davis, C. A., Brunswick, Tenn., R. 1.....	Memphis.
Davis, J. H., Dyersburg, Tenn., R. 6.....	Obion.
Davis, Joseph, Conway, Mo.....	Springfield.
Deaver, Thos. B., Oneonta, Ala.....	Red River.
Dell, S., Prairie Grove, Ark.....	Springville.
Day, J. H., Detroit, Tex.....	Fort Smith.
Deloney, M., Vienna, La.....	Louisiana.

Forbis J. M., Lincoln, Ills.....Lincoln.
 Forgy, M. A., Archer City, Tex.....Gregory.
 Forsythe, S. P., Gainsville, Ark.....Burrow.
 Foster, Abel, Duncan, Okla.....Choctaw.
 Foster, A., Duncan, Okla.....Chickasaw.
 Foster, J. W., Petersburg, Tenn.....Elk.
 Foust, Allen, McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 Francis, Henry, Dawson, Tex.....Waco.
 Franklin, W. H., Cordell, Okla.....Washita.
 Freeze, W. M., S. C., Greenville, Ills.Vandalia.
 French N. R., Conehatta, Miss.....Mississippi.
 Fryar, S. P., Greenbock, Tenn.....Knoxville.

G.

Galloway, W. T., Sacramento, Ky....Owensboro.
 Gam, Sing Quah, San Francisco, Cal.
 „ „ 756 Jackson St.California.
 Garrett, W. J., Springfield, Mo.....Ozark.
 Garrison, R. F., Protemus, Tenn.....Obion.
 Garrison, R. E., Lamor, Mo.....Ozark.
 Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.....New Hope.
 Gibson, W. E., Garvin, Okla.....Choctaw.
 Gill, N. F., S. C., Los Angeles, Cal....
 616 W. 58 St.....Los Angeles.
 Givens, S. J., Aberdeen, Miss.....New Hope.
 Givens, N., Waxahachie, Tex.....Weatherford.
 Goddard, Peter, Mena, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
 Goforth, A. N., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 Golden, George, Meridan, Tex.....Waco.
 Goodknight, J. L., D. D., LLD., S. C.,
 Lincoln, Ills.Lincoln,
 Goodpasture, J. R., Nashville, Tenn....Madison.
 Goodwin, W. T., Sugar Grove, Ark.....Porter.
 Gorman, J. W., Sublime, Tex.....Waco.
 Grabiell, J. S., Gibson, Mo.....West Prairie.
 Gracy, J. F., Lakeland, Fla.....Florida.
 Gray, H. A., Columbia, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Gray, W. E., Lebanon, Tenn.....Lebanon.
 Green, W. H., Cumberland City, Tenn....Clarksville.
 Green, G. W., Patoka, Ills.....Mt. Vernon.
 Green, A. W., S. C., St. Joseph, Mo.Platte.
 Greer, G. T., Wayne, Okla.....Chickasaw.
 Greer, T. A., Bradford, Tenn.....Hopewell.

Gregory, W. J., Chico, Texas.....Gregory.
 Griffiths, W. G., Liberty Hill, Tex.....Austin.
 Griffith, F. M., Denton, Tex.....Denton.
 Grossman, R. N., Fredrickstown, O.....Columbus.
 Grundy, G. T., Bremen, Ky.....Owensboro.
 Guynn, H. M., Auburn, Ky.....Logan.

H.

Haden, W. J., Auburn, Ky.....Logan.
 Hadlock, J. B., S. C., Petersburg, Ind.Morgan.
 Hagler, C. S., Gallant, Ala.....Talladega.
 Halbert, R. H., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope.
 Hall, William, Stringtown, Okla.....Choctaw.
 Hall, J. S., Bentonville, Ark.....Fort Smith.
 Hall, M. T., Trimble, Tenn.....Obion.
 Halliburton, J. , Jacksonville, Mo.....McGee.
 Hammon, W. T., Pluto, Tex.....Corsicana.
 Hampton, T. J., S. C., Chickalah, ArkPorter. .
 Harbinson, G. B., Algiers, Ind.....Morgan.
 Harget, J. W., Bonnersville, Ark.....Burrow.
 Harley, S. D., Haworth, Okla.....Choctaw.
 Harmon, J. H., Greenville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Hart, J. M., S. C., Pickens, Miss.....Yazoo.
 Hutchinson, C. P., Langston, Ala.....Robt. Donnell.
 Harmond, F. P., Lewisburg, Tenn.....Elk.
 Harned, J. D., Sadler, Ky.....Leitchfield.
 Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ills.....Lincoln.
 Harris, G. F., Troupe, Tex.....Texas.
 Harrison, Jas. D., Atoka, Okla.....Choctaw.
 Heath, M. W., Chickolah, Ark.....Porter.
 Henderson, B. H., Summerville, Ky.....Cumberland.
 Hendrick, J. H., Clarksville, Tex.....Red River.
 Hendricks, W. A., Baileytown, Ala.....Springville.
 Hendricks, E. W., Piggott, Ala.....Burrow.
 Hendrix, T. M., Lewistown, Tenn.,Elk.

R. 5

Henry, J. J., San Francisco, Cal.....California.
 414 Edinburg St.
 Hester, J. G., Olustee, Okla.....Greer.
 Hester, G. P., Bellevue, Tex.....Gregory.
 Hester, W. A., Bellgrade, Mo.....West Prairie.
 Higdon, J. R., Cecilian, Ky.....Leitchfield.
 Hill, Edgar S., Macomb, Ills.....Sangamon.

Hill, J. A., Anna, Ills.....	Illinois.
Hips, D. A., Lebanon, Tenn.....	Lebanon.
Hockensmith, N., M. D., Columbia,	Richland.
	Tenn.
Hodge, R. A., Sherwood, Tenn.....	Brownwood.
Hogue, E. Lee, Monticello, Ark.....	Bartholomew.
Holcomb, L. H., Jacksonville, Tenn.....	Texas.
Holland, H. J., Garden City, Tex.....	Brownwood.
Holloway, A. P., Goreville, Ills.....	Illinois.
Holloway, T. B., Eddyville, Ills.....	Illinois.
Holmes, S. H., Savannah, Tenn.....	Madison.
Holmes, J. W., Irondale, Ala.....	Springville.
Hopkins, N. T., Atwood, Tenn.....	Hopewell.
Hornbeak, J. W., Corsicana, Tex.....	Corsicana.
Houk, G. W., Monroe, Ky.....	Cumberland.
Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Tex.....	Gregory.
Howell, J. W., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Obion.
Hubbert, G. O., San Angelo, Tex.....	Brownwood.
Hudson, John, S. C., Round Rock, Tex.....	Austin.
Hudson, C. J., Zoraya, Okla.....	Choctaw.
Hudson, T. E., Pulaski, Tenn.....	Columbia.
Hudson, Ross M., Denver, Col.....	Talledega.
	1261 Arconia St.
Hughes, J. M., Mayfield, Ky.....	Mayfield.
Hudgins, J. L., Union City, Tenn.....	Obion.
Hughes, F. C., Pleasant Hope, Mo.....	Springfield.
Hughey, J. H., Decatur, Ills.....	Decatur.
Humphries, G. P., Pecan Gap, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham.
Hunt, M. A., S. C., Jasper, Tenn.....	Chattanooga.
Hunter, B. L., Valley View, Tex.....	Denton.

I.

Inge, Richard, Gainsville, Tenn.....	Memphis.
Irwin, J. D., Des Moines, Iowa.....	Princeton.
Ishcomer, Phillip N., Garwin, Okla.....	Choctaw.

J.

Jackson, R. H., S. C., Sharon, Tenn.....	Hopewell.
Jackson, C. H., Ruston, La.....	Louisiana.
Jarrod, C. N., Quanah, Tex.....	Denton.
Jeffers, G. T., Lamar, Mo.....	Ozark.
Jennings, E. W. L., Melbourn, Ark.....	White River.
Johnson, A. S., S. C., Trenton, Tenn.....	Memphis.

Johnson, E. M., S. C., Matttoon, Ills.Mt. Vernon.
 Johnson, P. F., Dyer, Tenn.....Obion.
 Joiner, I. G., Layfayette, Ky.....Princeton.
 Jones, J. J., Sulphur, Okla.....Chickasaw.
 Jones, Easman, Cerro Gordo, Ark.....Choctaw.
 Jones, J. W., Bridgeport, Tex.....Gregory.
 Jones, J. W., Liberal, Kans.....Oklahoma.
 Jones, M. D., Dexter, Ky.....Mayfield.
 Jones, J. T., S. C., Everton, Mo.....Ozark.
 Jopling, J. T., S. C., Fresno, Cal.....Tulare.
 Joyner, J. L., S. C., Weatherford, OklaWashita.

K.

Karnes, M. F., Chico, Tex.....Gregory.
 Keasler, T. H., S. C., Marshall, Tex.Marshall.
 Keaton, J. A., Milan, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 Keathley, R. L., Kenton, Tenn.....Obion.
 Kelly, W. H., Philadelphia, Miss.....Mississippi.
 Kendrick, W. F., Gumlog, Ark.....Morrillton.
 Kennedy, H. C., Mt. Moriah, Ark....Mound Prairie.
 Kimberling, J. M., Paris, Ark.....Fort Smith.
 Kincaid, W. S., S. C., Greer, Mo.....West Plains.
 Wing, W. H. H., Mineola, Tex.....Greenville.
 King, J. V., Wingo, Ky.....Mayfield.
 King, J. R., Blackford, Ky.....Princeton.
 King, Robert A., Foss, Okla.....Washita.
 Kirkland, R. Lee, D. D., Evansville,Indiana.
 Ind., 110 Monroe Ave.
 Kirgan, J. L., Lecta, Ky.....Cumberland.
 Kinslow, A. S., Caglesville, Ark.....Morrillton.
 Kirkpatrick, R. B., Haynesville, Ala...Louisiana.
 Kittrell, T. W., Sparta, Tenn.....McMinnville.
 Kloster, W. P., S. C., Sunset, Tex.....Gregory.
 Knight, J. A., Horatio, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
 Knight, J. R., McEwen, Tenn.....Clarksville.

L.

Lackey, W. J., S. C., Corsicana, Tex.Corsicana.
 Lackey, J. A., Rice, Tex.....Corsicana.
 Lackey, A. C., Hico, Tex.....Waco.
 La Force, G. W., Clinton, Ark.....Morrillton.
 Larkin, B. B., Denver, Tenn.....Clarkesville.
 Lawliss, O. B., Easton, Mo.....Platte.
 Lawson, R. F., Cleo, Tenn.....Chattanooga.

Layman, R. L., S. C. & Tr., Anniston

Mo. West Prairie.
 Lee, B. E., S. C., Bessemer, Ala. Birmingham.
 Lee, P. D., Montevallo, Ala. Yazoo.
 Lee, E. C., Montevallo, Ala. Yazoo.
 Lewis, J. D., Birmingham, Ala. Madison.
 Lewis, S. T., Brownston, Ark. Mound Prairie.
 Linxwiler, C. T., Taylorville, Ills. Vandalia.
 Lish, J. S., McCurtain, Okla. Choctaw.
 Lockett, S. C., S. C., Whitney, Tex. Corsicana.
 Logan, B. F., Springfield, Mo. Springfield.
 Lovitt, S. F., Kenton, Tenn. Obion.
 Lowey, J. B., Marion, Ky. Princeton.
 Lyles, G. A., Iron City, Tenn. McGready.

M.

McMurty, Horace, Gossett, Ills. Ewing.
 McCaslin, L. B., Sweetwater, Tex. Springfield.
 McCaslin, R. J., Dickson, Tenn. Clarksville.
 McCaslin, H. R., East St. Louis, Ills. Vandalia.
 840 Pond St.
 McCall, D. H., Grant City, Mo. Platte.
 McDonald, W. M., Boonville, Ark. Porter.
 McCluney, P., Warrensburg, Mo. New Lebanon.
 McConnell, S. P., Mt. Rozzell, Ala. McGready.
 McCord, R. S., Cherokee, Okla. Oklahoma.
 McCord, Hugh S., Nevado, Mo. Lexington.
 McCreary, T. A., Brown, Ark. Porter.
 McDonald, J. P., S. C., Chesnut
 Mound, Tenn. Cookeville.
 McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky. Owensboro.
 McElvain, S. H., Marshall, Mo. Lexington.
 McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Tex. Dallas-Bonham.
 McGee, T. H., Henderson, Tenn. Madison.
 McGee, H. D., Cotolean, Tex. Washita.
 McGhee, Z. M. E., E. Chattanooga,
 Tenn. Chattanooga.
 McIlwain, J. A., Dyer, Tenn. Obion.
 McKinney, S. M., Paris, Ark. Porter.
 McLesky, Joe, Paducah, Ky. Obion.
 McLesky, W. H., Fulton, Ky. Obion.
 McMahan, C. G., Greenfield, Mo. Ozark.
 McMillian, M., Lometa, Tex. Transition.

McMurty, Horace, Gossett, Ills.....	Ewing.
McNabb, N. B., Booneville, Ark.....	Fort Smith.
McWilliams, E. L., Sewanee, Tenn.....	Elk.
Maddox, A. J., Whitewell, Ala.....	McGready.
Mangum, B. G., Anna, Ills.....	Illinois.
Mann, A. J., McGregor, Tex.....	Waco.
Mashburn, Wm. H., Kingston, Ark.....	Trasisltu.
Matlock, C. R., Jackson, Tenn.....	Madison.
Marshall, Jesse, Round Rock, Tex.....	Austin.
Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Martin, J. E., Austin, Ark.....	Little Rock.
Mason, R. L., Cleveland, Tenn.....	Chattanooga.
Mason, J. P., Pilot Point, Tex.....	Denton.
Matlock, C. N., Jackson, Tenn.....	Madison.
Maupin, R. S., Marceline, Mo.....	McGee.
May, G. W., S. C., Algiers, Ind.....	Wabash.
Meadows, A. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.....	Elk.
Mealer, O. A., Dawson, Tex.....	Austin.
Means, J. W., Los Angeles, Cal.....	Los Angeles.
Menzie, James, Columbia, Ky.....	Cumberland.
Milholland, J. H., S. C., Charleston,	
	Ills. Foster.
Miller, J. H., Conhutta, Ga.....	Chattanooga.
Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ills.....	Sangamon.
Milligan, M. G., Chocolocco, Ala.....	Talladega.
Milligan, T. A., Appleton, Ark.....	Morrilton.
Milling, F. M., Newton, Miss.....	Mississippi.
Momyer, J. C., Petersburg, Ills.....	Sangamon.
Moore, Joe T., Blick, Ark.....	Morrilton.
Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo.....	Springfield.
Moore, W. E., Mansville, Okla.....	Chickasaw.
Moore, D. J., Mt. Vernon, Tex.....	Greenville.
Morefield, R. H., Canneyville, Ky....	Leitchfield.
Morgan, L. B., Copenhagen, Tenn....	Pobt. Donnell.
Morgan, J. H., Fairfield, Ills.....	Vandalia.
Morris, Mrs. Bessie C., Dallas, Tex..	Dallas-Bonham.
	1189 Elm
Morris, John R., Dallas, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham.
	1189 Elm
Moser, R. A., McEwen, Tenn.....	Lebanon.
Mosley, W. T., Wildersville, Tenn... ..	Madison.
Moss, R. W., Hilham, Tenn.....	Cookeville.
Murray, Alex.....	Transition.

Murry, S. H., Agency, Mo.....Platte.
Murray, Wm. M., Lincoln, Ills.....Lincoln.

N.

Nation, T. B., Cedar Bluff, Miss.....Yazoo.
Needham, John, Trimble, Tenn.....Obion.
Neeley, W. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.McGready.
Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Newton, W. H., Rest, Ark.....Bartholomew.
Newton, T. A., Haynesville, La.....Louisiana.
Newman, T. C., Marionville, Mo.....Springfield.
Nicholas, Isiah, Boswelel, Okla.....Choctaw.
Nicholson, H. G., S. C., Pueblo, Colo.Rocky Mountain.
Nicholson, T. J., Milliard, Ark.....Porter.
Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn... ..Madison.
Normond, D. B., Troupe, Tex.....Texas.
Norwood, C. W. C., Canadian, Tex... ..Gregory.
Nunley, W. T., Mayfield, Ky.....Mayfield.
Oaks, B. S., Algood, Tenn.....Cookeville.

O.

Oglesby, S. G., Greenpond, Ala.....Birmingham.
Oakley, J. B., Dyersburg, Tenn.....Obion.
Oakley, W. T., Marlon, Ky.....Princeton.
Owen, A. I., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Oatburn, F. P., Springfield, Tenn.....Clarksville.

P.

Padgett, J. B., Columbia, Tenn.....Columbia.
Padgett, T. H., Memphis, Tenn.....Memphis.
Parkhurst, C. B., Cherokee, Kan.....Oklahoma.
Patterson, R. T., Gleason, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Patterson, J. M., M. D., Oran, Tex.....Weatherford.
Perkins, N. A., Caney, Okla.....Choctaw.
Peter, Stephen, Shay, Okla.....Choctaw.
Petty Geo. W., Odessa, Mo.....Lexington.
Phelps, J. C., Prospect, Tenn.....Columbia.
Posco, H., Oakland, Cal.....California.
Phillips, J. T., Boydsville, Ark.....Burrow.
Piercy, Wm., Jefferson, Tex.....Marshall.
Pleasant, A. M., Chico, Tex.....Gregory.
Pond, G. L. M., Prarie Grove, Ark.....Fort Smith.
Porter, T. H., Columbia, Tenn.....Columbia.
Porter, B. D., Node, Ky.....Cumberland.
Poteet, J. A., Huntsville, Mo.....McGee.

S.

- Sadler, S. A., Clarksville, Tenn..... .Clarksville.
 Samply, C. M., Bryson, Tex..... .Weatherford.
 Scott, J. W., S. C., Beebe, Ark..... .Little Rock.
 Scruggs, B. C., Hermitage, Tenn..... .Lebanon.
 Sears, H. W., Waverly, Ills..... .Lincoln.
 Self, W. F., Greenville, Tenn..... .East Tennessee.
 Self, J. A., McKenzie, Tenn..... .Hopewell.
 Sexton, W. A., Elmore, Okla..... .Vandalia.
 Sharp, H. C., DeWitt, Ills..... .Mt. Vernon.
 Sharp, L. C., San Saba, Tex..... .Brownwood.
 Shaw, W. E., Lockwood, Mo..... .Ozark.
 Shelton, John N., S. C., Springfield,Sangamon.
 Ills., 1224 N. 5th St.
 Shiffet, W. T., Leland, Tex..... .Corsicana.
 Shook, R. D., Scottsboro, Ala..... .Robt. Donnell.
 Simpson, G. M., East Lake, Ala..... .Birmingham.
 Sims, A. M., Gadsden, Ala..... .Talladega.
 Simson, D. W., Koreb, Okla..... .Greer.
 Sitton, J. J., S. C., San Leandro, Cal.California.
 Sitton, S. P., San Jose, Cal..... .California.
 31 S. 9th St.West Plains.
 Simmons, J. W., Maxwell, Tenn..... .Elk.
 Skaggs, G. E., Madera, Cal..... .Tulare.
 Skiles, E. R., Sweetwater, Tex..... .Sweetwater.
 Slayton, N. J., Ajax, La..... .Louisiana.
 Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn..... .Knoxville.
 Smith, J. J., Nashville, Tenn..... .Lebanon.
 Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky..... .Logan.
 Smith, J. W., Quitman, Ark..... .Morrillton.
 Smith, R. M., Dow, Ills..... .Sangamon.
 Smith, T. G., Gainsboro, Tenn..... .Cookeville.
 Smith, E. B., West Grove, Ia..... .Iowa.
 Smith, A. J., Mereta, Tex..... .Brownwood.
 Sneed, W. J., Ina, Ill..... .Ewing.
 Snelson, A. C., Hess, Okla..... .Greer.
 Sproul, J. S., Fairfield, Ills..... .Wabash.
 Spurlock, J. F., Leola, La..... .Louisiana.
 Sstafford, J. M., Petersburg, Ind..... .Morgan.
 Stanfield, W. S., Troy, Tenn..... .Obion.
 Starnes, J. A., Benton, Ark..... .Little Rock.
 Stem, R. L., Shelbyville, Tenn..... .Elk.
 Stephens, John, Spring Hill, Tenn..... .Columbia.

Wright, W. S., Caneville, Ky.....Princeton.
 Wright, J. B., Waldrip, Tex.....Brownwood.
 Wyckoff, J. M., S. C., Sullivan, Ills.....Decatur.

Y.

Yates, H. Clay, D. D., Warrensburg,
 Mo.....Lexington.
 Younghance, E. M., Columbia, Miss.....New Hope.

Z.

Zarecor, S. B., Warrensburg, Mo.....Lexington.
 Zinn, J. A., Corpus Christi, Tex.....Greer.
 Zwingle, C. M., S. C., West Point,
 Miss.....New Hope.
 Zwingle, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
 600 Boscabel St.

LICENTIATES.

Adams, J. H., Juno, Tenn.....Madison.
 Alfodr, J. W., Pottsville, Ark.....Morrilton.
 Anderson, M. L. Bogata, Tex.....Red River.
 Bayles, R. E., Loving, Tex.....Weatherford.
 Bankston, J. L., Bankston, Tenn....Robt. Donnell.
 Barbee, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
 Bailey, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn.....Richland.
 Baker, A. J., Marshall, Mo.....New Lebanon.
 Bean, M. A., Prairie Plains, Tenn....Elk.
 Bennett, B| C., Morgantown, Tenn....Knoxville.
 Butler, W. H., Center, Okla.....Chickasaw.
 Bouchler, C. S., Marion, Ky.....Princeton.
 Buroughs, G. W., Conehatta, Miss.....Mississippi.
 Bartow, J. D., Monroe City, R. 24, Ind....Morgan.

C.

Candle, S., Greenwood, Ark.....Fort Smith.
 Carper, W. M., Rocky Ridge, Ala.....Birmingham.
 Carmichael, T. C., Wynnewood, I. T.,...Chickasaw.
 Carnes, Jasper, Laut, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Cass, B. A., Columbia City, Ala.....Robt. Donnell.
 Cochran, C. L., Pinson, Tenn.....Madison.
 Cole, Turner, Antler, Okla.....Choktaw.
 Conrad, E. C., Wagoner, Okla.....Choktaw.

Cowgur, W. A., Thompsonville, Ills.....Ewing.
 Cundiff, M. G., Nash, Ky.....Leitchfield.

D.

Davis, E., Golden City, Ark.....Porter.
 DeForest, A. C., Evansville, Ind.....Indiana.
 Dycus, W. M., Dycus, Tenn.....Cookville.
 Dromgoole, P. G., Sunset, Tex.....Gregory.
 Deverick, N., Martinsville, Ill.....Foster.

F

Fitzwater, J. E., San Francisco, Cal.California.
 2223 Pine St.
 Fankin, J. W., Keltner, Ky.....Cumberland.
 Field, J. M., Birmingham, Ala.....Springville.
 Forsythe, H. M., Humbolt, Tenn.....Hopewell.

G.

Galloway B. B., Delavan, Ky.....Owensboro.
 Gentry, W. H., Chapel Hill, Tenn.....Elk.
 Grimes, W. E., Kenton, Tenn.....Obion.
 Gentry, S. J., Unionville, Tenn.....Elk.
 Guerin, B. G., Chickalah, Ark.....Porter.

H.

Hammock D. W., Unionville, Ills.....Illinois.
 Harber, W. R., Eaton, Tenn.....Obion.
 Hicks, J. E., Milan, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 Hepburn, J. W., Georgetown, Ills.....Foster.
 Harris, J. W., Brown, Ark.....Porter.
 Hardin, J. W., Wayneboro, Tenn.....Madison.
 Harmon, L. R., Mohawk, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Huhines, Frank, Haydenburg Tenn.....Cookeville.

J.

John, Aphas, Garvin, Okla.....Choctaw.
 James, M. M., Waveland, Ark.....Porter.

K.

Kinslaw, W. Lee, Caglesville, Ark.....Morrilton.

L.

Lamb, R. S., Norris City, Ills.....Ewing.
 Lee, W. P., Gadsden, Ala.....Talladega.
 Lloyd, W. C., Providence, Ky.....Princeton.

M.

Martin, E. L. B., Oakley, Tenn.....Cookville.
 Mayo, Chas. W., Sweetwater, Tenn.....Knoxville.
 Matlock, C. R., Ranger, Tenn.....Madison.
 Mize, W. F., Magazine, Ark.....Porter.
 McCoy, L. E., Trezevant, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 McCracken, Isaac, Mt. Erie, Ills.....Mt. Vernon.
 McCurry, Charles, Hannibal, Mo.....McGee.
 McDaniles, A. S., St. Joseph, Mo.....Platte.

1920 S. 5th St.

Mornes, J. C., Larkensville, Ala.....Robt. Donnell.
 McDougal, Wm. Simsboro, La.....Marshall.
 Moore, R. A., Fredonia, Ky.....Princeton.
 Mellwain, G. P., Dyer, Tenn.....Obion.
 McKenzie, Goodman, Antlers, Okla.. ..Choctaw.
 McMurty, Horace, Gossett, Ill.....Ewing.
 Myers, J. A., Vincennes, R. 3., Ind.....Morgan.

N.

Norman, D. B., Troupe, Texff.....Texas.

O.

Odell, S. S., Oakland, Mo.....Springfield.
 Owen, Ross F., Sweetwater, Tenn... ..Knoxville.

P.

Potter, H. L., Erin, Tenn.....Clarksville.
 Posey, W. A., Fairmont, Kas.....Oklahoma.
 Prudhom, Charles, Goodwater, Okla.. ..Choctaw.

R.

Rader, D. R., Mohawk, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Roberts, M. M., Gossett, Ills.....Ewing.
 Rushing, D. H., Dover, Ark.....Morrillton.
 Rowden, J. H., Oxford, Ark.....White River.
 Robertson, D. R., Iuka, Ark.....White River.

S.

Sands, S. F., Centerville, Tenn.....Richland.
 Scroggs, B. L., Exter, Mo.....Ozark.
 Shearon, T. J., Keyesville, Mo.....McGee.
 Sitton, S. P., San Jose, Cal.....California.

31 S. 3d St.

Sloneker, L. W., Plainview, Tex.....Sweetwater.
 Smith, D. B., Boon's Hill, Tenn.....Elk.

C.

Callihan, Foster H., Fulton, Ky..... Mayfield.
 Candle, S., Greenwood, Ark..... Fort Smith.
 Chan, Horn, Portland, Cal..... Portland.
 Cole, Anderson, Duncan, Okla..... Choctaw.
 Coleman, J. T., Wolf Creek, Ills..... Illinois.
 Covington, B. W., Rogersville, Ala..... McGready.
 Coursey, J. M., Bridgeport, Tex..... Gregory.
 Cundiff, M. G., Caneyville, Ky..... Leitchfield.
 Campbell, Edgar, Blooming Grove,
 Tex. Corsicana.

D.

Davis, D., Balrd, Tex..... Sweetwater.
 Drummond, W. F., Lynn Grove, Ky..... Mayfield.
 Deaverick, N., Martinsville, Ills..... Foster.

E.

Elkins, O. W., Magazine, Ark..... Porter.
 Ensy, W. V., Waveland, Ark..... Porter.

F.

Fankin, J. W., Keltner, Ky..... Cumberland.
 Faw, Leslie, Post City, Tex..... Sweetwater.
 Flowers, J. Wesley, Columbia, Tenn.... Richland.
 Fullerton, D. Mack, Dawson, Tex..... Corsicana.
 Forsythe, H. M., Humbolt, Tenn..... Hopewell.

G.

Gean, G. W., Halls, Tenn..... Obion.
 Gentry, S. P., Rover, Tenn..... Elk.
 Gentry, W. H., Rover, Tenn..... Elk.
 Ginn, R. H., Memphis, Tenn..... Memphis.
 Goodman, McKenzie, Finley, Okla.... Choctaw.
 Grigsby, F. T., Marlonville, Mo..... Ozark.
 Guimn, B. F., Brittville, Tenn..... Chattanooga.

H.

Hall, Allinton, Coalgate, Okla..... Choctaw.
 Hapburn, J. W., Georgetown, Ill..... Foster.
 Horne, J. W., Bowling Green, Ky..... Logan.
 Harman, H. S., Lebanon, Tenn..... Richland.
 Havron, J. A., Lebanon, Tenn..... Chattanooga.
 Hee, Pong, Hanford, Cal..... California.
 Henry, W. G., Center, Ky..... Cumberland.
 Hoyle, D. C., Concord, Tenn..... Knoxville.

K.

King, E. T., Cull, Mo.....West Plains.
 Kimberling, S. E., Lone Pine, Ark...Morrilton.
 Kingsbury, Wade, Coalgate, Okla...Choctaw.
 Kreig, Grover C., Littles, Ind.....Indiana.

J.

Jefferson, Daniel, Haworth, Okla.....Choctaw.
 Johnson, E. W., Rogersville, Ala.....McGrady.
 Jennings, J. S., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope.
 Jones, J. L., Bridgeport, Tex.....Gregory.

L.

Lawrence, L. A., Duncan, Okla.....Choctaw.
 Lawrence, L. A., Arthur, I. T.....Chickasaw.
 Lloyd, W. C., Providence, Ky.....Princeton.
 Lyon, J. W., Jacksonville, Fla.....East Tennessee.

M.

Marrs, W. W., Wynnewood, I. T.....Chickasaw.
 Ment, Winston, Fairfield, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.
 Myers, J. A., Vincennes, Ind.....Morgan.
 Moore, R. A., Fredonia, Ky.....Princeton.
 Moore, Adrain T., Downing, Mo.....McGee.
 Morrison, B. H., Culman, Ala.....Springville.
 McCain, P. T., Rogersville, Ala.....McGready.
 McCain, J. D., Rogersville, Ala.....McGready.
 McLean, John A., S. C., Anna, Ills...Illinois.
 McLeskey, James, Fulton, Ky.....Obion.
 Melton, John, Mosheine, Tenn.....East Tennessee.

N.

Nicholson, W. T., Los Angeles, Cal...Los Angeles.

O.

Oneal, Sam, Rutherford, Tenn.....Obion.
 Orr, M. M., Cero Gordo, Tenn.....Madison.

P.

Pace,, G. W., Concord, Ala.....McGready.
 Peck, B. F., Center, Okla.....Chickasaw.
 Peek, W. H., Olga, Tenn.....Cookville.
 Powers, C. T., Erin, Tenn.....Clarksville.
 Potter, H. L., Erin, Tenn., R. 1.....Clarksville.
 Quinn, Oscar, Morristown, Tenn.....East Tennessee.

S.

Salisbury, A. D., Halls, Tenn..... Obion.
 Sanderson, J. D., Birmingham, Ala..... Springville.
 Scott, Sampson, Boswell, Okla..... Choctaw.
 Smith, Marion, Rogersville, Ala..... McGready.
 Smith, D. B., Boonsville, Tenn..... Elk.
 Sewell, L. H., Golden City, Ark..... Porter.
 Spence, O. D., Tribune, Ky..... Princeton.
 Stone, A. C., Pleasant Shade, Tenn..... Cookeville.

T.

Tackett, S. C., Hector, Ark..... Morrilton.
 Thomas, W. R., Kenton, Tenn..... Obion.
 Thompson, W. M., Armstrong, Mo..... McGee.
 Thompson, Sal'l M., Chilhowee, Mo..... Lexington.
 Trickett, George, Booneville, Ark..... Porter.

W.

Wade, J. H., Duncan, Okla..... Choctaw.
 Wade, Kingsbury, Coalgate, Okla..... Choctaw.
 Wagason, W. G., Jacksonville, Tex..... Texas.
 Walker, J. R., Ashdown, Ark..... Mound Prairie.
 Webb, C. C., Langston, Ala..... Robt. Donnell.
 West, Joseph, Brooks, Ark..... Bartholomew.
 White, Erwin, Ludlow, Okla..... Choctaw.
 Williams, J. B., Anniston, Mo..... West Prairie.
 William, Austin, Coalgate, Okla..... Choctaw.
 Williams, J. H., Booneville, Ark..... Fort Smith.
 Wilson, Fred, Alhambra, Cal..... Los Angeles.
 Wood, T. L. Brittsville, Tenn..... Chattanooga.
 White, Ervin, Lindlow, Okla..... Choctaw.
 William, Austin, Coalgate, Okla..... Choctaw.
 Williamss, J. H., Booneville, Ark..... West Prairie.

XII—Miscellaneous Regulations.

I. The Assembly Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly's Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 26.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes, 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. The Stated Clerk's salary is \$500.00 per annum.

5. As far as he can do so consistently with other duties, he is to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, and shall be permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

II. The Assembly Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer, for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. The Assembly Contingent Tax.

1. That the Assembly's Contingent Tax be four cents per resident member.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the Tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the Council and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes 1898, p. 73.

IV. The Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerk of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurer as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on Committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, to the Stated Clerk's "Exchanges," to all members of each Assembly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and

sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Illinois. Minutes 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66, 1904, p. 66.

V. Presbyterian and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "Spring meeting," and as early as possible, and the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39a, 67; Minutes, 1898, p. 52.

VI. Stated Clerk of Presbyteries.

The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes 1897, p. 63.

VII. Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod as its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefore, so that the clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. Report of Board and Permanent Committees.

All the Assembly's Records and Permanent Committees are ordered to close their books promptly on December 31 (except the Board of Ministerial Relief, which shall close books on January 31,) and to have their annual reports in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1, in order that he may print the same and send them to Commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1902, p. 65.

XXXVI. Assembly's Standing Rule.

In 1901, the General Assembly adopted the following: Resolved, That—

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at 8 o'clock:

Thursday, Home Missions.

Friday, Education.

Saturday, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

Monday, Foreign Missions.

Tuesday, Ministerial Relief.

Wednesday, Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectfully, having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon, Assembly business:

Appointment of Committees.

Stated Clerk's Report.

Communications and Overtures.

Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes, and in the following order:

Educational.

Missions and Church Erection.

Publication.

Ministerial Relief.

Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the afternoon of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to Committee work.

6. Reports of all Standing and Special Committee shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprise of the Church must be referred to appropriate Standing Committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule, by a two-thirds vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at 11 a. m. on Saturday and Monday, and on Saturday and Monday afternoons, for the benefit of the visitors and of the Commissioners who are not engaged in the Committee Rooms; these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

XVI.—Statistics for 1907, Standing Order on.

(11.) That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be and is hereby instructed and directed to retain on the roll of this General Assembly's minutes the names of all Congregations which were reported to the General Assembly by the various Stated Clerks or otherwise, in 1906, of whatsoever Presbytery or Synod.

(2.) That the various Presbyteries and Synods be and are instructed and directed to retain all the Congregations on their rolls which were there in 1906 before and at the time of the General Assembly of 1906, at Decatur, Illinois.

(3.) That there is no report from statistics from Presbyteries and congregations the Stated Clerk of this General Assembly is instructed and directed to make up the statistics approximately from the statistics as reported to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for the General Assembly at Decatur, Illinois, May, 1906, and that they so appear in the minutes of this General Assembly.



